


$\qquad$ (fingias


PROCEEDINGS

Thutufirist
Inmual
Şุnuu

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL

CANADA

HELD IN THE CITY OF MONTREAL ON THE $16 \mathrm{rr}, 17 \mathrm{rh}, 18 \mathrm{xa}$ AND 19 TH DAYS OF JANUARY, IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD MDCCCC.

WITH APPENDIX.
ghantreal:
PRINTED BY THE GAZETTE PRINTING 00.

$$
\overline{1900 .}
$$

## NOTICES.

The Exboutive Commitiene will meet on the second Tuesday of February, May, August and November at 4 o'clock in the Synod office, University street.

Annual Sermons are appointed to be preached and collections taken
up as follows :
In January, on the first Sunday after the Epiphany, for Foreign Missions.

In February, for the Mission Fund of this Diocese, by Envelopes which are distributed in the churches on the first Sunday in the month, and month.
In March, for the Widows ahd Orphans Fund.
In May, for Theological Training, in aid of the Theological College at Montreal, or Bishop's College, at Lennoxville.

In September, for the Mission Fund.
In November, for the Superannuation Fund.
An assessment is made tovards the Mission Fund of Algoma.
An assessment is fiade towards Expenses of Synod. (See page 787,
ournal XVII.) All Parochial Missionary collections should be made in each Parish or Mission, and forwarded to the Secretary with lists by the 81st December, this date cannot be printed in the jor the year are closed. Sums received after It is not safe to send form of post office order, maney through the post offices, except in the or by cheque or bank draft made payable St. Oatminine Strmer Cinizar, The Secretary of the Frecil tion to the fact that he acknowledge Committee desires to call special attenon the days on which they come to hges the recejpt of all sums sent to him ment be not received in due course, the at any time such 'acknowledgis requested to notify him without delay, in order made the remittance made.

## DIOOESE OF MONTREAL.

lay of Febru1 office, Uni-
ctions taken
Foreign Mis-
lopes which month, and iday in the

College at
page 787 ,
Parish or December, eived after year.
pt in the Charyza, ial attenit to him nowledgmittance may be

# FORTY-FIRSP ANNUAL SESSION OF SYNOD, 16тH JANUARY, 1900. 

THE RIGHT REVEREND W. B. BOND, LL.D., Lord Bishop of Montrbal, Prisidint.

Very Rev. James Carmichaek, D.D., D.C.L., Dean of Montreal and Bishop's Commissary.

- "Ven. Davm Lindsay, D.C.L., Archdeacon of Bedford.

Ven. Lewis Eyans, D.C.L., Archdeacon of Montreal.
Ven. W. H. Naylor, M.A., Archdeacon of Clarendon.
Ven. W. L. Minss, D.D., Archdeacon of St. Andrews.
Rev. Canon Noryos, D.D., Rector of the Cathedral Church.

Rev. Canon Andrirson.
Rev, Canon Ellegood, M, A.
Rev. Canon Davidson, D.C.L.
Rev. Canon Empson, M.A.
*Rev. Canon Mussmes, D.C.L.
*Rev, Canon Roulr. Rev, Canon Nortos, D.D. Rev. Canon Dixon.
*Rev. Canon Wood, M.A. Rev, Canon Eyans, M.A.

Rev.H. W. Nys, M.A., Rural Dean of Bedford.
Rev, W. B. Loxahurst, Rural Dean of Shefford.
Rev. W. Sandire, B.A., Rural Dean of St. Andrews.
Rev. W. Ross Browis, Rural Deail of Brome.
Rev. W. Robinson, Rural Dean of Iberville.
Rev. F. R. Smith, Rural Dean of Clarendon.

## dIOCESAN THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

Rev, Principal H. M. M. Hackerre, M.A., B.D.
*Rev. Professor F. J. Strien, M.A.
Rev. Professor G. Abbort Swith, B.D.
*Rev. F. W. Barnes, Tutor.
Bishop's Chaplanns.
Ven. Archdeacon Evass, D.C.L., Domestic Chaplain. Ven. Archdeacon Mus, D.D., Examining Chaplain.

* Did not answer to hils name when called.

DEANERY OF MONTREAL.


* Did not answer to his name when called.

Pabisure or Mise
St. Mark's, Dorval
Loseusum $\qquad$
St. Mark's $\qquad$
Mascouche.
Grace Ohurch.....
Terrebonne $\qquad$
New Grascow
St. John's Church Kilkenny
St. John the Bapti
St. Ambroise..
Rawnow
Christ Church ....
Chertsey. $\qquad$
Wexford
Saunt au Recontiey
St. Andrew's Ohur
Outremons
Ohurch of the Asce
Sx. ARNE'S.
St. George's Churc
St, LAMBESRT.
St. Barnabas ......
8x. Vincemer de Pau
Sorey
Ohrist Ohurch ....
St. Francors Timpian

St. Hyacintien . . ....
Stanbripoe Eabt
St. James Ohurch. Stanbury.
St. John the Evan
What Farinay
St. James' Ohurch

Adamisumins
St. George's Chure East Farnham... St. Auguastine's...

* Did not answer

EBESSION


## RURAT/ DEANERY OF BEDFORD.



## RURAL DEANERY OF BROME.

Anarsirns s..............
St. George's Chureh.......
Fast Farham .............
St. Augustine's............
*Rey, R, D. Irwin
-F. willim.
H. J. Madge.
J. Thompion.
\{粗. Hutohins.

* Did not answer to his name when called.



## RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON


[Bession,
Parisers or
Onslow
St. Jolun the Eva North Onslow St. Matthew's
Portage pu Fort St, George's Chu Bryson
St. James Chure
St.John the Eve...
River Desert.
Thorne West

- St. Stephen' - Lestie.

St. James Churc
Thorne Centre.
St. George's Chu\%
R
Ofinably
St. Stephen's
Chaistevilus.
Criareforviwhe St. George. St. George. . Henryville.
EDWARDSTows
St. Matthew's Ò Haveloek Trinity Ohwreks
Hemminaford St. Luike's Churc Hallertow. St. John's Chure
Euntinedon St. John's. Hinchinbrook St. Paul's Chure TiNOLLE

St. Saviowr's Ch
Ormstown St. James Churo Franklin
Ohrist Ohurch..
sharevois.
Church of the Mife
8T. JoHn's.
St. James Churel
Grace Ohurch, $L$
St. John's Ohurre
Vahusymetd.

BOSCOBEL
St.John the Divi North Ely.. Granby

St. George's Ohu Mritos

St Mark's Chwr
Upton
Christ Ohurch.

* Did not answ

Parisees or Missioars.
Onscow
St. John the Evangelist
North Ond No h onstow St. Matthew's
Portage pu Fort .
St, George's Church Bryson
St. James Ohurch
Clarke's'
St.John the Evangeliat
Rivem Deskry.
Thorns West

- St. Stephen'a Leslie.
St. James Church Thorne Centre St. George's Church

Curray
Rev. W. F. Fitzgerald, M:A....

Rey R. Warrington $\qquad$
hay Delegaters.
\{*W, H. Meredith.
*John T. Bethune. FF, J. Cunningham. *Rich.McArmitage *R. H. Buchanan. $\left\{\begin{array}{l}\text { NR. H. Buchanan } \\ \text { *W } \mathrm{m} . \text { Hodgins. }\end{array}\right.$
W. G. LeRoy.

Fred. Whitley.
D. R. McCord, Q.O.
*Josiah Quaile.
*Arthur Orewe.
W. Willis.

## RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE:



## RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD.



* Did not answer to his name when called.
> *Jos. Hackwell. Thos, Davidson, Sr. W, L. Davidson. W. H. Robinson. Dr.H.B.Carmichael. *E. L. W atnon

Parishes or Missions:

| St. Pete |
| :---: |
| St. John the Divine... |
|  |  |
|  |
|  |
| Fatrrioo |
| St. Luke's Cl Frost Village |
|  |  |
|  |
|  |
| St. John's Church |
|  |  |
|  |

Clerey.


## [FORTY-FIRBT

Lay Delegates. *Matthew Ashton. *Robert Hanna. s. R. Sanbora. *P. A. Galprai *Wellington Burto *Mason A Martin *James Marihall $\{$ *ames Marshall *George Young. *George Young. $\left\{\begin{array}{l}\text { *Henry Rockwell. } \\ \text { *Albert Whitcomb. }\end{array}\right.$ *Albert Whitcomb *J. T. Booth. *Henry Booth.

## RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.



Uxattached Glezgymes.
Rev. A. D. Lockhart, Rev. Thos. Wverett, L.S.T., *Rev, R. D. Mills, M.A
*Rev. O. Boyd, IL.D., Rev. Oanon Empson, M.A.

[^0]session.]

Dunham...... Mr
Ely ........ "
Hull. ...... "
Lachine..... "
Montreal:
Cathedral.
All Saints
Grace Ch. .
"
St. George's
"
$\boldsymbol{6} \quad \boldsymbol{u}$
arsin
$4 \quad 16$
4.
is ic
St. James the Ap.
St. Martin's
St. Mary's.
St. Luke's. "
St. Simon's.

> President.-T
> Chancellor.Church Advoc
> Clerical Seeret
> Lay Secretary
> Treasurer.-C
> Auditors.-M

Ven. Archdeaco
Rev. Dr. Norton.
Ven. Archdeacot
Very Rev. The I
Rev. Principal H
Rev. Canon Dav
Ven. Archdeaco
Rev. Canon Mus

Lay Delegates.
*Matthew Ashton. *Robert Hanna. *J. R. Sanborh. *J. A. Galbraith. *P. A. Ourtis. *Wellington Burton *Mason A. Martin. *James Marshall. *G. E. Robinson. *George Young. *Henry Rockwell. *Albert Whitcomb. *Major R.S. Bell. *J. T. Booth. *Henry Booth.

ZEWS.
\&*Jas. Mcfrandle. $\{$ Andrew Rathwell:
*John MoCluskey.
*W.O.Figginson, jr *W. E. Middleton.
NJames McFaul.
*H. J. Pratt. \#Henry Lowe.
R. Hamilton.

Thos, Owens.
Edward Dawson. N. J. Whinfleld. *G. E. Smith Hon. Wm. Owens. *Thomas Morrison Geo. Durnford. *Wm. Strong. *Whos, Copeland. *Edward Morrison. *S. J. Rathwell *Wm. Smith. *W. W, Mount Matthew Strong. John Strong. *M. Ouffing. $\{$ *W, Watchora. * Robert Riley. *George T. Hews. *Richard 0. Byres. *Sydney Kelly. Alex. Pridham. *John Sutton. Ashby P. Twidale. Henry Miles. F. S. Lyman, Q.C. T. Barlow, Jr. *Alexr. Leroy G. F. Shaw, M,D. Henry Thompson. T. H. Schneider. W, K. Robinsori $\{$ R. W. Shepherd.
D. Mills, M, A.

## LICENSED LAY READERS.

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Davidson. | St. Lambert... " J.S.Hetherington |
| " A. N. McNei | S'th Stukely. .. " M. M. Dorilop. |
| Lachine..... * J. G. Brock | Terrebonne... "C. S. Wallace. |
| Mont | Montreal...... " G. L. Banks |
| Walter E. Lyr | Waterloo......" George Young. |
| M. S. Berry. | N'th Shefford. ". Frank Cox. |
| Grace Ch.. "Chas. Manning | Phillipsburg. " G.A.Montgo |
| H. H. P | Huntingdon... * J. F. Rollit |
| Bisho | Bristol.......... a Jos. E. Morris. |
| St. George's "H.J. Mudge. | J. C. Bruce. |
| Nicholas Mudge. | t. Armand W " J. F. Whitw |
| " W. W. L. Chipman. | Longuevil..... * D. Cameron. |
| Ed. Dartnell. | Stanbridge E. "Chas. S. Moo |
| E. M. Cole. | Glen Sutton.. " Warwick Smith. |
| A. B, Haycock | Bolton...... . \& L. N. Arthur |
| Arthur P. Tipp | Eastman.... " B. Eastman |
| J. J. Willis. | Bondville...i M W.M.Woodhouse |
| J. W. Marling. | Hedley Bridge. |
| the Ap. " George Hague. | Onslow ....... ${ }^{\text {u }}$ R. MeArmitage. |
| St. Martin's " F. Whitley. | Berthier ...... * W. H. Noel Gil. |
| St. Mary's. "E. Chippe | rnest Smith. |
| J. Scudamore. | Grenville..... ${ }^{\text {a }}$ R. Hamilton |
| R. J, Parker. | St. Johns, Que " Montgomerie. |
| St. Simon's. "J. E. Hayman | Granby...... " Ar |

## OFFICERS OF SYNOD.

President.-Tne Right Rev. The Lord Bishop.
Chancellor.-Strachan Bethune, Esq, D.C.L., Q.C.
Church Advocate.-L. H. Davidson, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C.
Clerical Seeretary.-Rev. $\boldsymbol{\beta}$. Gilbert Baylis, B.D.
Lay Secrelary.-Richard White, Esq.
Treasurer.-Charles Garth, Esq.
Auditors.-Messrs. E. P. Hannaford and H. J. Mudge.

## diocesan court.

Ven. Archdeacon Naylor.
Rev. Dr. Norton.
Ven. Archdeacon Evans.
Very Rev. The Dean.
Rev. Principal Hackett.
Rev, Canon Davidson.
Ven. Archdeacon Mills.
Rev. Canon Mussen.

Rev. Cañon Rollit.
Rev. J. Ker.
Rev. Canon Dixon.
Rev. G, O. Troop.
Rev. Canon Ellegood.
Rev J. F. Renaud.
Rev, Canon Anderson.

## DELEGATES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Rev, Principal Hackett, D.C.L.
Rev. E. J. Rexford, M.A.
Rev. Canon' Davidson, D.C.L.
Rev. Rural Dean Smith, M.A.
Very Rev. Dean Carmichael, D.D.
Ven. Archdeacon Evans, D.C.L.
Rev, Canon Norton. D.D.
Ven. Archdeacon Naylor, M.A.
Rev. G. O. Troop, M.A.
Rev, T. E. Cunningbam, M.A.
Rev. John Ker, D.D.
Rev. J. Gilbert Baylis, B.D., ex-offlcio Mr. Richard White, ex-officio. sußstitutes.

Ven. Archdeacon Mills, D.D.
Rev. J. Frederick Renaud.
Rev, Canon Dixon.
Rev. Rural Dean Sanders, M.A.
Rev, E. Bushell, M.A.
Rev. Canon Empson, M. A.

## DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL SYNOD.

Very Rev. Dean Carmichael, D.D.
Rev. Principal Hackett, D.C.L.
Ven. Archdeacon Mills, D.D.
Vev. Archdeacon Naylor, M:A.
Mr. H. J. Mudge.
Mr. G. F. C. smith.
Hon, William Owens.
Mr. Walter Drake.
Major Bond.
Mr. E. N. Robinson.

Mr. A. F. Gault.
Chancellor Bethune, Q.C.
Dr. Alexander Johnson.
Dr. E.'H. Davidson, Q.C.

Mr. A. F. Gault.
Dr. T. P. Butler, Q.C.
The Cbancellor.
Dr. Alexander Johnson.
Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C.
Mr, Charles Garth.
Mr. F. Wolferstan Thomas.
Mr. E. R. Smith.
Mr. W. H. Robinson.
Mr. George Hague.
Mr. E. P. Hannaford. substitures.

Rev. Canon Norton, D.D.
Rev, Canon Davidson, M. A.
Ven. Archdeacon Evans, D.C.L.
Rev. G. Osborne Troop, M. A.

Mr. Charles Garth.
Major E. L. Bond.
Mr. Walter Drake.
Hon. William Owens.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Lord Bishop.
Rev. J. Gilbert Baylis, B.D., ex-officio. Mr. Richard White, ex-officio. Mr. Charles Garth, Treasurer, ex-officio.

Ven. Archdeacon Naylor.
Rev. Rural Dean Smith.
Rev, Rural Dean Nye.
Rev. Rural Deau Robinson.
Rev, Rural Dean Longhurst.
Rev. Canon Norton.
Rev. G. O. Troop.
The Very Rev. The Dean.
Ven. Archdeacon Mills.
Rev. Dr. Ker.
Rev, Canon Dixon.
Rev. Rural Dean Brown.
Rev. Rural Dean ふanders.
Ven, Archdeacon Evans.
Rev. Canon Massen.

Mr. Chancellor Bethune, Q.C.
Dr. Alexander Jonnson.
Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C.
Dr. T. P. Butler, Q.C.
Mr. E. R. Smith.
-Mr. Guorge Hague.
Mr. A. F. Gault.
Mr. J. Mackinnon.
Mr. E. A. Dyer.
Mr. W. H. Robinson.
Mr. F. Wolferstan Thomas.
Mr. E. P. Hannaford.
Major E. L. Bond.
Hon. William Owens.
Mr. E. N. Robinson.

Rev. Canon Messrs. C. Garth son, G. Hague, I

The Chancell Major E. L. Bon

The Chancello White, Major E. Gilbert Baylis, I

COMMIT
The Chancello

The Dean (Co Owens, Messrs. I J. G. Baylis, Sec hurst, Sanders, E
Bond and Mr. J.
At the meeting
Bond was appoin
of Mr. Walter Dr

Revs, Canon
Norton, Messrs. Miles.

The Dean, Re
Canon Norton, I
Canon Mussen,
Davidson, Q.C.,
Thomas.

## SUB-COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMTITEE.

## COMMITTEE ON WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

Rev. Canon Mussen, Archdeacons Mills and Naylor, Dr. Norton, Messrs. C. Garth (Convener), Dr. Butler, Major E. L. Bohd, W. H. Robinson, G. Hague, Dr. Davidson, F. Wolferstan Thomas.

COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENYS.
The Chancellor (Convener), Chas. Garth, Richard White, A. F. Gault, Major E. L. Bond, G. Hague, Hon. Wm. Owens.

## COMMITTEE ON INVESTMENTS.

The Chancellor, the Treasurer (Convener), Messrs. E. P. Hannaford, R. White, Major E. L. Bond, Hon. Wm. Owens, Mr. George Hague, Rev. J. Gilbert Baylis, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Mr. F. Wolferstan Thomas.

## COMMITTEE ON SYNOD HOUSE AND SEE HOUSE.

The Chancellor, Kev. J. G. Baylis, the Treasurer.

## COMMITTEE ON MISSION FUND PLAN.

The Dean (Convener), Archdeacon Evans, Canon Dizon, Hon. Wm. Owens, Messrs. Dr. L. H. Davidson, Righard White, the Treasurer, Rev. J. G. Baylis, Secretary, Archdeacon Naylor, Rural Deans Smith, Longhurst, Sanders, Brown, Robinson and Nye, Dr. T. P. Butler, Major E. L. Bond and Mr. J. Mackinnon.

At the meeting of the Executive Committee held February 13th, Major E. L. Bond was appointed on the Executive Committee and Sub-Committees in place of Mr. Waller Drake, deceased.

## STANDING COMMITIEEES.

## FINANCIAL, COMMITTEE.

Revs, Canon Ellegood (Convener), Canon Rollit, J. W. Garland, Canon Norton, Messrs. Charles Garth, Hon. W. Owens, K. W. Shepherd, H. Miles.

## COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

The Dean, Revs. Canon Wood, Canon Anderson, Rural jDean Brown, Canon Norton, Rural Dean Longhurst, J. G. Baylis, G. Osborne Troop, Canon Mussen, Messrs. Chancellor Bethune, QC. (Convener), Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C., Dr. T. P. Butler, Q.C, Hon. Judge Tait, F. Wolferstan Thomas.

COMMITTEE ON OHURCH PROVISION FOR THE LUMBER DISTRIOT.
Archdeacon Naylor (Convener), Revs. Rural Dean Smith, H. Plaisted, Rural Dean Sanders, R. C. Brewer, J. L. Flanagan, R. Warrington, J. Carmichael, W. F. Fitzgerald, Messrs, R. W. Shepherd, and R. White.

## COMMITTTEE ON DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Dean, Archdeacon Mills, Revs. Dr. Ker, J. F. Renaud (Convener), Canon Anderson, A. French, Rural Dean Nye, Canon Davidson; G. Osborne Troop, Archdeacon Evans, R. D. Mills, W. Windsor, E. I. Rexford, E. Bushell, G. Abbott Smith, G. E. Wright, Messrs. E, R. Hannaford, R. W. Shepherd, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C., Geo. Hague, H. J. Mudge, R. H. Buchanan, Revs. Principal Hackett, and S. H. Mallinson.

## COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

1
H
Rev. Principal Hackett, Archdeacon Evans, Revs. Canon Ellegood, Rural Dean Nye, Canon Mussen, E. McManus, Archdeacon Naylor, Archdeacon Mills, Canons Davidson and Norton, A. French, W. P. Chambers, Rural Deans Longhurst and Smith, J. F. Renaud, G. Osborne Troop, E. I. Rexford (Convener), R. D. Mills, J. A. Elliott, G. Abbott Smith, H. Plaisted, Messrs. Dr. L. H. Davidson, Dr. Alex. Johnson, W. J. White, A. F. Gault. W. L. Bond.

## MEMBERS OF DIOCESAN SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.

Ven. Archd. Naylor (Convener), Revs. G. Abbott Smith, Dr. Ker, James Carmichael, jr., Dr. L. H. Davidson, Mr. W. H. Robinson, Mr. J, E. Morris.

## REPRESENTATIVES SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.

Bedford Rural Deanery, Rev. Rural Dean Nye, Mr. E. L. Watson. Bedford S. S. Institute, Rev. J. A. Elliott. Mr. J. Mackinnoh. Brome Rural Deanery, Rev. W. P. Chambers, Mr. W. H. Hillhouse. Clarendon Rural Deanery, Rev. Rural Dean Smith, Mr. Ralph W. Hodgins.

Clarendon S. S. Association, Rev. H. Plaisted, Mr. J. E. Morris.
Shefford Rural Deanery Association, Rev. Rural Dean Longhurst, Mr. Albert Whitcomb.

St. Andrews Rural Deanery, Rev. S. H. Mallinson, Mr. G. Durnford. COMMITTEE ON WORKS OF MERCY.
Revs. Canon Evads (Convener), Canon Dixon, Rural Dean Smith, J. F. Renaud, the Dean, Canon Norton, Canon Ellegood, R. Hewton, Rural Dean Robinson, E. MeManus, Dr. Ker, H. Kittson, W. A. Fyles, Messrs.

Mesars, C. vener). F. H. C

Archdeacon
Mussen, Revs.
Davidson, Ricl Thomas, Geo.

Archdeacon ton, Rural De Gomery, E, M G. Abbott Sm Dr. Davidson W. H. Robinso

Archdeacon Canon Mussen Renaud, Canon Robinson, Car Rural Dean Sa L. H. Davidsor Simpson, Geo.

The Lord Bi the Chancellor Davidson (Con Hon. Sir M. M. Wallis, Judge I

The Archde vener;, Revs. I

## COMMITTEE ON PRINTING.

Messrs. C. Gárth, R. White, E. R. Smith, Revs. Canon Mussen (Con vener). F. H. Clayton, Canon Rollit, and Rev. J. G. Baylis.

## COMMITTEE ON SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Archdeacons Evans (Convener) and Mills, Rev. Canons Davidson and Mussen, Revs. Rural Dean Longhurst G. O. Troop, Messrs. F. Bond, Dr. Davidson, Richard White, E. P. Hannaford, E. R. Smith, F. Wolferstan Thomas, Geo. E. Drummond, Walter Drake. F. H. Matthewson.

## COMMITTEE ON DIOCESAN LIBRARY AND ON BOOKS AND TRACTS.

Archdeacons Evans and Naylor, Canons Mussen, Empson and Norton, Rural Deans Nye and Longhurst, Revs. Dr. Ker, J. F. Renaud, H. Gomery, E, McManus, F. Charters, W. C. Bernard, T. E. Cunningham, G. Abbott Smith, Principal Hackett, Messrs, Dr. Alexander Johnson, Dr. Davidson (Convener), FL L. Bond, R. H. Buchanan, J. D. Anderson, W. H. Robinson.

## COMMITTEE ON FRENCH WORK.

Archdeacon Evans, the Dean, Revs. Canon Davidson, Rural Dean Nye, Canon Mussen, B. P. Lewis, Canon Anderson, T. E. Cunningham, J. F. Renaud, Canon Rollit, H. Plaisted, D. Lariviere (Convener), Rural Dean Robinson, Canon Dixon, Dr. Ker, Principal Hackett, J. S. Ereaux, Rural Dean Sanders, H. Jekill, F. W, Barnes, H. E. Benoit, Messrs. Dr. L. H. Davidson, A. F. Gault, G. F. C. Smith, H. J. Mudge, J. Cradock Simpson, Geo. Durnford.

## COMMITTEE ON DEACONESSES.

The Lord Bishop, Rev. W. P. Chambers, Messrs. C. Garth, Dr. Davídson, the Chancellor, Dr. Butler A. F. Gault, Richard White, Rev. Canon Davidson (Convener), the Clergy in the City, Archdeacon Naylor, Messrs. Hon. Sir M. M. Tait, W. W. L. Chipman, F. Wolferstan Thomas, Herbert Wallis, Judge Foster, F. Whitley.

## COMMITTEE ON STATISTICS.

The Archdeacons, the Dean and Rural Deans, Canon Mussen (Convener), Revs. Dr. Ker, G. Abbott Smith, A. B. Given, F. H. Graham.

## COMMITTEE ON DUNHAM LADIES' COLLEGE.

The Dean, Canons Mussen and Davidson, Archdeacon Naylor, Revs. Dr. Ker, W. P. Chambers, F. Charters, A. French, Rural Dean Robinson,
W. Windsor, Canon Dizon, E. I. Rexford, N. A. F. Bourne, J. A. Elliott (Secretary), Rural Dean Longhurst, Messrs. C. Garth, Dr. Davidson, J. Mackinnon (Convener), J. S. Baker, E. N. Robinson, E. L. Watson.

## COMMITTEE ON IMMIGRATION.

The Dean, Archdeacons Evans and Mills, Revs. E. MeManus, Canon Dizon, Dr. Ker, G. Osborue Troop, J. F. Renaud (Convener), H. Jekill, L. Foulkes, Messrs. A. F. Gault, Major Bond.

- SPECIAL COMMITTEES.


## ON BETTER OBSERVANCE OF THE LORD'S DAY.

Rev. Canon Anderson (Convener), the Dean, Archdeacons Mills and Naylor, Revs. T. E. Chnningham,'Canon Dixon, J. F. Renaud, G. Osborne Troop, Canon Mussen, E. McManus, W. P. Chambers, Messrs. Dr. L. H. Davidson, Major E. L. Bond, H. J. Mudge.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.
Offiokrs for 1900.
President, ex-officio, the Lord Bishop.
1st Clerical Vice-President, the Dean of Montreal.
2nd Clerical Vice-President, Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay.
1st Lay Vice-President, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C.
2nd Lay Vice-President, Major E. L. Bond.
Hon. Treasurer, Mr. R. H. Buchanan.
Hon. Secretary, Rev. T. E. Cunningham.
council. 6
Revs. E. McManus, W. P. Chambers, J. F. Renaud, Canon Dixon, W. J. Dart, Archdeacon Naylor, Rural Dean Nye, Dr. Ker, A. French, F. H. Graham, Canon Evans, J. Carmichael, Jr., Messrs. H. J. Mudge, Walter Drake, Joseph Davidson, T. H. Schneider.

## ON CARING FOR SPIRITUAL WANTS OF YOUNG CHURCH PEOPLE COMING TO MONTREAL.

Revs. E. I. Rexford, G. Abbott Smith, Rural Dean Sanders, Canon Dixon (Convener), J. A. Elliott, E. McManus, Canon Evans, F, H. Graham, O. W. Howard, J. F. Renaud, and C. G. Rollit, Messrs. Geo. Hague, Dr. Johnson, W. L. Bond.
session.]

Riev. Canon Rev. J. A. Elliot

COMMYTT

Revs. Canon I Dr. Davidson.

REPRESENTAT

The Dean, Ar
Revs. J. F. Ren Drake, Dr. David Mudge and Edga

The Lord Bi Charter Member

TO REPRE

Rev. F. H. Gr
COMMITTEE 0
Rev. G. Osbor Chambers and Ar

COMM
Messrs, E. L. inson (Convener),

COMMITTEI

The Dean (Co Ker, Rural Dean :

COMMITTEE

The Dean, Arch Wright.

SESSION.] rth, Dr. Davidson, J. E. L. Watson.

## N.

E. MeManus, Canon Convener), H. Jekill,

RD'S DAY.
hdeacons Mills and Renaud, G. Osborne rs, Mesgrs. Dr. L. H.

SOCIETY.
dsay,

1, Canon Dixon, W. r. Ker, A. French, lessrs. H. J. Mudge,

## UNG CHURCH

an Sanders, Canon a Evans, F, H. GraMessrs. Geo. Hague, we Rev. J. A. Elliott. Dr. Davidson.

## COMMITTEE ON MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Rev. Canon Davidson (Convener), Dr. L. H. Davidson, Rev. Dr. Ker,

## COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL NOTICES OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

Revs. Canon Mussen, Canon Anderson, Archdeacon Evans(Convener),

REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE SYNOD ON THE CORPORATION OF THE ANDREWS HOME.

The Dean, Archdeacons Lindsay, Evans and Mills, Canon Davidson, Revs. J. F. Renaud, A. French, R. Hewton, Messrs. C. Garth, Walter Drake, Dr. Davidson, Major Bond, the Chancellor, George Hague, H. J. Mudge and Edgar Judge.

The Lord Bishop, Messrs. A. F. Gault, F. Wolferstan Thomas are Charter Members.

TO REPRESENT THE SYNOD ON COMMITTEE OF THE PRISONERS' AID ASSOCIATION.

Kev. F. H. Graham and Mr. H. J. Mudge.
COMMITTEE ON EVANGELIZATION OF JEWS IN MONTREAL.
Rev. G. Osborne Troop (Convener), Dr. L. H. Davidson, Rev. W. P. Chambers and Archdeacon Evans:

## COMMITTEE ON DUNHAM LADIES' COḶLEGE.

Messrs. E. L. Watson, Dr. L. H. Davidson, J. Mackinnon, E. N. Robinson (Convener), Charles Garth, J. Bruce Payne, and George Hague.

COMMITTEE ON DEVOTIONAL MEETING BEFORE THE SYNOD.

The Dean (Convener), Revs. G. Osborne Troop, J. F. Renaud, Dr. Ker, Rural Dean Smith and Archdeacon Naylor.

## COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL SERVICE FOR CONFIRMATION and COMMUNICANT CLASSES.

The Dean, Archdeacon Mille, Rev. R. Hewton (Convener), Rev. H. E. Wright.

## COMMITTEE ON JUBILEE YEAR OF THIS DIOCESE.

The Bíshop (Convener), the Dean, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Revs. Canon Mussen, Canon Anderson, Mr. Garth, Rev. Canon Norton, Rev. F. H. Graham, Mr. Walter Drake, Rev. Canon Davidson, Archdeacon Mills, Archdeacon Naylor, Canon Empson and Rev. N, A. F. Bourne.

## SUB-CUMMITTEE ON HISTORY OF FORMATION AND PROGRESS OF THE DIOCESE.

Canon Mussen (Convener), Canon Davidson, and Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C.

F

The Fortyreal was held o our Lord, one th

There was munion in the the Reverend assisted by th Bourne, and F

The Synod session was op

At the requ of the clergy,

The Bishop the Synod Join
"I desire, pastor of the view of its pr that I should centre alike of diocese, we ha wealthy congr mainly for sym kind of Christi the instruction
are sixteen in fixed privileges A mission is n
[FORTY-FIRST

## F THIS DIOCESE.

1
I. Davidson, Revs. Canon anon Norton, Rev. F. H. idson, Archdeacon Mills, N. A. F. Bourne.

FORMATION AND CESE.
n, and Dr. L. H. David-
session.]

5

## FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

> SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

FIRST DAY. Tuesday, 16 th January, 1900.

The Forty-First Annual Seseion of the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal was held on Tuesday, the sixteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord, oue thousand nine hundred.

There was service with sermon and celebration of the Holy Communion in the Cathedral at half-past ten o'clock. The preacher was the Reverend Rural Dean Robinson, M.A. The Lord Bishop was assisted by the Reverends Principal Hackett, Dr. Norton, N. A. F. Bourne, and F. H. Graham.

The Synod assembled in the Synod Hall at two o'clock, when the session was opened with prayer by the Bishop.

At the request of the Bishop, the Rev. F. Charters called the roll of the clergy, and Dr. Davidson that of the laity.

The Bishop delivered his charge, and at its close the members of the Synod joined in singing the National Anthem.

## BISHOP'S CHARGE.

"I desire, at the close of twenty-one years' experience, as chief pastor of the diocese, to give you, in brief outline, a compendious view of its present circumstances. It will, I think, be convenient that I should begin with the city of Montreal itself, which is the centre alike of population and Church life. In this city (and in this diocese, we have but one great city), in the city then, are our oniy wealthy congregations, to whom the poorer churches must look mainly for sympathy and support; and in the ctty also we have every kind of Christian association and society, for the relief of suffering. the instruction of ignorance, and the exercise of religious worship.

## THE OITY REOTORIES

are sixteen in number. A. rectory, you will remember, has certain fixed privileges, secured by the canons of the Church in this diocese. A mission is more dependent, both upon the Bishop and upon the
beneficence of the other congregations. In the first days of the independence of the Diocese of Montreal, it was considered right to restrict pecuniary help to the country churches, where a sparse congregation gathered from some distance, rendered the local support of a settled ministry well nigh impossible. But time brings changes, and a large suburban population has settled just outside the city limits, to which it has been thought right to extend certain help tentative rather than permanent. These churches are, for the most part, offshoots of our city rectories; cherished by the young men and women, gathered for church work in guilds and associations. Some of our city rectories, (indeed, most of them), made such a beginning; for instance, St. John the Evangelist, Grace church, and St. Matthias, to name one or two of the first amongst them. They rise often from occasional services held in the summer; sometimes from the settlement of districts in the neighbourhood of factories or mills ; and, in fact, from many other causes. The mother churches, with their thriving branches, are of great interest and pleasure to the Church at large, and I heartily hope the thriving branches will grow, flourish and extend themselves wherever the English tongue is spoken. They promote the observance of the Lord's Day; open Sunday schools, and provide religious comfort and strengthening to many persons beyond the reach of a regular ministry; and, in time, as I have already indicated, become parent churches themselves. We must not grudge them time or money in their day of small things. Binding together and gathering up the fragments of religious needs, that nothing should be overlooked, I must here draw attention to 'city mission' work, which deals with the sick in hospitals and infirmaries, and with those who have none other to help them. So far as we can, effort is made to reach them all. Led by the clergy and fostered by lay men and women in regular organized societies, the hospitals and homes are visited, and

## ALL THAT CAN BE DONE

for relief and assistance is done, not only in the way of direct religious service, but also in promotion of bodily health and happiness. I may refer especially to the home for convalescent children, to fresh air excursions and country visits, so helpful to city people, weak and ailing, and to young children in the heart of an exhausting midsummer atmosphere. In this department I feel bound to notice the faith-

- ful and untiring work of our city missionary and hospital chaplain, the Rev. E. McManus. I distinguish (as I think it right to do), between the functions of clergy and laity, but I do not distinguish between general Christian work for the good of body and soul. I prefer rather to quote the sacred words spoken by Our Lord Himself:

Luke iv., 18, 1 because He hat hath sent me t the captives, a them that are
" Ten of our working classe St. Luke's, Cht Simon's, and Al the number of for a large num sity overtakes t treme. Of thes because of thei maintenances a have, some of $t$ fashion, have ta The case of the edifices is very families withou but they are un the buildings or east and south lary difflculties great an extent are easier. On
St. Jude's, are church), St. Ma perous. In the stores of every time it was buil the centre of pr ple, of the weal mother church o dral, by its pos which the Bish Holy Communio meetings and se pray for God's parochial charac signed to it by t But within twen moved away, an part left on Sun a most flourishin
the first days of the indewas considered right to rches, where a sparse conendered the local support But time brings changes, tled just outside the city to extend certain help tenurches are, for the most hed by the young men and $s$ and associations. Some ), made such a beginning; ace church, and St. Matgst them. They rise often ner; sometimes from the od of factories or mills ; e mother churches, with rest and pleasure to the iving branches will grow, r the English tongue is he Lord's Day; open Sunnd strengthening to many aistry; and, in time, as I urches themselves. We heir day of small things. ments of religious needs, $t$ here draw attention to ick in hospitals and infir$r$ to help them. So far as ded by the clergy and fosanized societies, the hos-

## NE

In the way of direct reliily health and happiness. lescent children, to fresh to clty people, weak and $f$ an exhausting midsumound to notice the faithy and hospital chaplain, think it right to do), beI do not distinguish beA of body and soul. I en by Our Lord Himself:

Luke iv., 18, 19, (Is. Ixi., 1), The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because He hath anointed me to preach the Gospel to the poor; He hath sent me to heal the broken-hearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, to preach the acceptable year of the Lord.'
"Ten of our city churches have their ministrations amongst the working classes, viz.: Trinity, St. Thomas', St. Stephen's, St. Mary's, St. Luke's, Church of the Redeemer, Grace Church, St. Jude's, St. Simon's, and All Saints'. It follows as a necessary consequence that the number of actually poor people in these congregations is great ; for a large number of the working classes, when accident or adversity overtakes them, fall immediately into poverty, more or less extreme. Of these ten church buildings, I may notice, two of them, because of their position, large and handsome, requiring for proper maintenances a considerable income. The people who built them have, some of them, passed away, and others, following the tide of fashion, have taken up residences in the west and north of the city. The case of the poorer part of the families left behind in their large edifices is very much on my mind. It is not right to leave these tamilies without Church services, and religious instruction and care; but they are unable to provide-suitably-either for maintenance of the buildings or for a settled pastorate. The other churches at the east and south of the city are, some of them, struggling with pecuniary difficulties from partly the same cause, but not perhaps to so great an extent, because the circumstances of general maintenance are easier. On the other hand, the reports from Grace church, and St. Jude's, are most encouraging, while St. John the Evangelist (free church), St. Martin's (in a sense) free, and All Saints', are prosperous. In the centre of Montreal trade, surrounded by shops and stores of every description, is Christ Church Cathedral, which at the time it was built (rather more than forty years ago), promised to be the centre of private residences, occupied by English speaking people, of the wealthy and educated classes. Christ Church is the mother church of the diocese. In its diocesan character it is a cathedral, by its position well adapted for this purpose, the church in which the Bishop has his official seat. Here the Synod meets for Holy Communion, and here also, on the occasion of all great Church meetings and services, we visibly assert our oneness in Christ, and pray for God's blessing on the united action of the diocese. In its parochial character it ministers to the parish within the limits assigned to it by the synod, and is subject to the control of the rector. But within twenty-five years the resident population has gradually moved away, and, as you know, stores and shops are for the most part left on Sunday to the charge of watchmen only. St. George's, a most flourishing church, with a most liberal congregation, especi-
ally with reference to the mission fund, and the care of its poor, is well placed at present; but how long it will continue to be so no one can say. The new St. Stephen's chapel also seems excellently well placed, and we may predict for it a long course of usefulness. St. James' church is doing very well, and being westward, is constantly enlarging its borders. Itself an offshoot of St. Stephen's, it is the parent of the Church of the Advent, and the Church of the Redeemer. All three are doing very useful work, constantly growing, dividing. and sub-dividing. The older churehes have thus thrown out their offshoots and missions, some of them now more important in locality and numbers than the church out of which they sprung. St. George's. claims as the result of its energies, St. Matthias', St. Jude's, St. Simon's and St. Barnabas' at St. Lambert, and it is now doing its utmost for the Maisonneuve Mission, where they have lately built a church. St. John the Evangelist church originated as the Cathedral mission church. St. Philip's, Montreal West, has grown of itself toa self-sustaining parish.

## DEANERY OF MONTREAL.

-The deanery of Montreal includes also some of our oldest country churches, and to the present condition of these I now invite your attention. We are again met with the difficulties attendant on a migrating population; the East is struggling, the West progressing. Lachine has two churches, both rectories, and both with outlying offshoots and missions. Sault au Recollet and Outremont, combined, support themselves and promise well. St. Anne's is independent of the mission fund, but not yet fully organized, according to canon. St. Lambert is a rectory, and its circumstances are quite satisfactory. On the other hand, Mascouche, New Glasgow, Rawdon and Kildare, each with several outposts and churches, some of them with but few persons of our communion to whom to minister, are struggling. Kildare has a small local endowment. Sorel, being endowed, survives with a very small congregation. Longueuil does not grow as I should wish. Berthier and the school help each other. The parish, but not the school, is endowed. Coteau du Lac is also endowed, but has few English speaking residents. The Indian village of St. Francis is also failing from migration. The mission of Sabrevols is suffering in consequence of the removal of the college to Montreal. St. Vincent de Paul consists simply of the Church of England convicts in the penitentiary, who are ministered to by a chaplain.
bURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.
"In the Deanery of Bedford we have eight rectories, and but one mission; not counting the mission in St. Hyacinthe, which is served by a student of the Diocesan College, and is intended to provide for
session.]
the few Engl has an endow There is littl tled on the la vides for a $m$ sesses the gr prospering an services for tr honorary secr most encoura in the financia and quality $o$ is found great as well as in and professor and reverentl. relax our effo burg and Sts attached, and
"In the De ton, are in al in each, with selfish work. It has three c closed, in con Eastman each ton, with its o Brome and B Potton and $A$ ing, though th
" The Dear There are thre Aylmer and F They are all sides other sta Aylmer has an of the rural de the building.' two, and some and the care of its poor, is ill continue to be so no one also seems excellently well g course of usefulness. St. ing westward, is constantly of St. Stephen's, it is the he Church of the Redeemer. nstantly growing, dividing. ave thus thrown out their more important in locality 1 they sprung. St. George's. t. Matthias', St. Jude's, St. rt , and it is now doing its re they have lately built a originated as the Cathedral est, has grown of itself to-

## EAL.

some of our oldest counof these I now invite your difficulties attendant on a ing, the West progressing. , and both with outlying and Outremont, combined, Anne's is independent of aized, according to canon. nces are quite satisfactory. sow, Rawdon and Kildare, ome of them with but few ister, are struggling. Kil, being endowed, survives euil does not grow as I each other. The parish, Lac is also endowed, but ndian village of St. Franission of Sabrevols is sutcollege to Montreal. St. urch of Eingland conviets by a chaplain.

## FORD.

ght' rectories, and but one yacinthe, which is served is intended to provide for
sEssion.]
21
the few English-speaking residents. The rectories are well off; each has an endowment, and the prospects of the deanery very favorable. There is little room for expansion, the Church members being, settled on the land, educated, and in good circumstances. Bedford provides for a mission as well as for the parish church. Dunham possesses the great advantage of a Church Ladies' school, which is prospering and doing good and useful work. The parish provides services for two outlying missions. From the rector of Cowansville, honorary secretary of Dunham Ladies' College, I have received a most encouraging report. He speaks of steady progressive success in the financial standing of the school; and still better, in the amount and quality of instruction given and received. Consequently, there is found great improvement in the general tone of the establishment, as well as in the bearing of the pupils. The comnittee, principal and professor of the college, deserve our best thanks; and we heartily and reverently give God the praise and glory. Let us by no means relax our efforts on behalf of this most useful institution. Philipsburg and Stanbridge East have each a mission, with a church attached, and are making good progress.

RURAL DEANERY OF BRONE.
" In the Deanery of Brome the two rectories, Knowlton and Sutton, are in all respects satisfactory. There are three out-stations in each, with one church building in each, showing hearty and unselfish work. Of the Synod missions, Bolton is doing fairly well. It has three church buildings, though one of them may have to be closed, in consequence of the migration of the people. Brome and Eastman each show a good record with its out-stations. Glen Sutton, with its out-stations, prospers. Iron Hill, which includes West Brome and Bondville with a church in each place, is doing well. Potton and Adamsville, on the other hand, each is rather retrograding, though there is no sufficient reason for their condition.

## RURAL DEANERY OF CL.ARENDON.

"The Deanery of, Clarendon is in a very satisfactory position. There are three rectories-Shawville (with, a very small endowment), Aylmer and Hull, each with a respectable amount of endowment. They are all doing well. Shawville has two outside churches, besides other stations, in one of which another church is being built. Aylmer has an out-station. I was enabled, through the information of the rural dean, to say, 'no church in the deanery has any debt on the building.' Each mission has at least one church ; some have two, and some three. I am very pleased to add that Portage du Fort,
by its own voluntary act, becomes self-supporting; thus entering in 1900 on the status of a rectory. I feel sure that God will grant the parish increased blessing. There is still room for expansion in this part of the diocese, and I would be glad to have three additional men engaged in this work. The outlying post of the 'Desert,' nearly 100 miles north of Hull, from which the shanties are visited in the winter, and where the men employed in the lumber business are ministered to in their journeys to and fro, is fulfilling an important mission.

## RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE

"The Deanery of Iberville brings us back to the older Church stations, and we meet again the difficulties attendant on the migration of the English-speaking people. There are seven rectories. Chambly and Christieville, both partly endowed, stand still for lack of people to form congregations; but Clarenceville, Huntingdon and Lacolle (having a small endowment) are in much better case and prospering. The same may be said of Ormstown and St. Johns, with out-stations. Of the mission stations, Valleyfield, though a new mission, takes the lead, owing to the presence and liberality of the officers and hands of the Montreal Cotton Company; and should soon reach self-support. Edwardstown stands still, being in part, gradually absorbed by French-speaking people. Good work is still done in Hemmingford, though two out of its four churches are falling into decay, for lack of English-speaking people. Very little is possible at Sabrevois.

## RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD.

"Shefford is also one of the older deaneries. The two rectories, Waterloo and Granby, are quite prosperous, being in towns where are factories and a lively business. The mission districts are not thriving, owing mainly to migration. North Shefford with South Roxton and Warden, is in fair condition. West Shefford perhaps holds its own.

## RURAL DEANERY OF ST, ANDREW'S.

" The deanery of St. Andrew's has three rectories, Vaudreuil, which is quite successful; Grenville, which prospers, and St. Andrew's, which is but struggling. Vaudreuil and Grenville have each a prosperous out-station with a church building. In the mission of Arundel there are five outposts, and in Buckingham, two. There is marked progress. There is gogd progress in Lachute, with one outpost, having a church building, and North Gore, with two outposts. Mille Isles, with Morin, is but struggling. Papineauville, with its three outposts, suffers from migration ; but Portland, with one outpost, is progressing.
" I have thus it presented its year. I may $n$ subject that $h$ admitted that mainly under expansion and tact, showing at long-suffering, he must be mucl he must thus g ministers. The want to lose hi nized as such $f$ desire to reach $t$ to that standar Those who live cumstances whic commend them quired by Synod ing of money tc necessary that the ministry, an attempted, to re puts the pastor behalf. I do no ceptionally gifte losing influence case, look to th to help the coun the city. And $y$ and such minist blessing to thos help for Christ's which have bee moting all miss God, have had th perity assured. straitened, the c their own intern
"There is anc plicable to the S
[FORTY-FIRST rting; thus entering in hat God will grant the $n$ for expansion in this e three additional men he ' Desert,' nearly 100 are visited in the winer business are minisalfilling an important

4 Ev.
$k$ to the older Church tendant on the migraare seven rectories. ed, stand still for lack ville, Huntingdon and much better case and wn and St. Johns, with eld, though a new misd liberality of the offiany, and should soon being in part, graduGood work is still four churches are fallpeople. Very little is

## RD.

s. The two rectories, being in towns where sion districts are not Shefford with South Vest Shefford perhaps

## EW's.

rectories, Vaudreuil, prospers, and St. And Grenville have each 1g. In the mission of gham, two. There is achute, with one oute, with two outposts. apineauville, with its ortland, with one out-
session.]
33

## SOME OBSERVATIONS.

" I have thus touched upon the outward aspect of the diocese as it presented itself to my mind during the visitation of the past year. I may now proceed to make some brief remarks on the subject that have occurred to me from time to time. It is admitted that a mission, especially a weak mission, depends mainly under God, on the character of the missionary, for its expansion and success. He must be zealous, energetic, having tact, showing at the same time the fruit of the spirit, love, joy, peace, long-suffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance ; he must be much in prayer, he must shine as a light in a dark place; he must thus gain the love and respect of the people to whom he ministers. Then he will not want to part with them; they will not want to lose him. He will be a moral and religious centre, recognized as such from the oldest to the youngest. That all our men desire to reach the standard of the Apostle and that more come near to that standard than many people suppose, is, I think, quite true. Those who live in the city seldom meet our missionaries under circumstances which allow the perception of those qualities, which most commend them to their own parishioners, There is one thing required by Synod, which comes hard upon our missionaries, the raising of money for personal services. We know that it is right and necessary that the people should contribute to the maintenance of the ministry, and we know that something has been done, and more attempted, to relieve the missionaries of this invidious duty; but it puts the pastor in a wrong light, when he has to plead on his own behalf. I do not say that this cannot be done; there are men so exceptionally gifted that they can meet even this difficulty, without losing influence or dignity. Nevertheless, we must in each and every case, look to the richer and larger churches, especially in the city, to help the country missions, and the outlying and poorer districts of the city. And you must have perceived that such thought for others and such ministration to their spiritual necessities is fraught with blessing to those to whom God has given the power and will to help for Christ's sake. You must have observed that those churches which have been most self-denying in planting offshoots, in promoting all mission work, have been in themselvet most blessed of God, have had their spiritual life quickened, and their spiritual prosperity assured. You must have observed that, however at times straitened, the churches that were faithful to mission claims found their own internal strength increased.

## CHURCH EXPENDITURE.

" There is another subject to which I will ask your attention, applicable to the Synod and its committees, as well as to the various
separate congregations ; our expenditure, ought not to exceed our income; and it need not, and will not, if you will only, with prayer, consider the ground of the command, 'freely ye have received, freely give,' if you will only remember the free and full salvation, the gift of God through the saerifices of the Lord Jesus. Circumstances, however, may require an exceptínal conduct of our affairs. Shall we close the door in the face of men, women and children seeking the higher things of the kingdom of God, because they have not the means to provide for the messenger of God, and we are somewhat straitened in means? God forbid! We dare not! Who shall say whereunto the word of the messenger may grow. But sure we are that if isolated communities are left without spiritual instruction, without the education of the moral and religious faculties, those faculties which are as capable of receiving instruction as any other faculties of the human being; those communities will in time have bitter experience of the works of the flesh summed up by St. Paul, ' adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness, idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, variances, emulations, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies, envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings and such like.' We dare not close the door against the cry of the spiritually destitute. And yet what are we to do?, We must appeal to you, so highly favored of God, that ye open your hand wide at the cry of the spiritually poor.
"There is another view of this matter that it is time to consider, the condition of those English-speaking missions, which are suffering from migration, leaving but few members of the Church in certain localities. They must not be left as sheep without a shepherd. I commend this to the attention of the executive committee. Amalgamation may be possible, in some instances, as a partial remedy. In other instances a 'travelling missionary,' with carefully deffined limits, might meet the difficulty.

## IMPROVEMENT NOTED.

"In closing this part of my review, I think I may with some hesitation, add that I have discerned an improvement on the part of the country missions in the carrying out of what is known as the ' mission fund plan.' If the plan be a right one, as I think it is, with a little more patience, with continued explanation and increasing encouragement, the missions, the missionaries and the executive committee, will rejoice together, never losing sight of this truth : that for progress, for stability, for true strength, (spiritual and temporal), there must be the aim at self-support, and the effort for its attainment, with the help of God, at the same time hating that selfishness which would refuse help to others.
ought not to exceed our 1 will only, with prayer, ye have received, freely d full salvation, the gift is. Circumstances, how$f$ our affairs. Shall we nd children seeking the ause they have not the and we are somewhat not ! Who shall say grow. But sure we are It spiritual instruetion, ligious faculties, those nstruction as any other ities will in time have ummed up by St, Paul, isness, idolatry, witchstrife, seditions, hereigs and such like.' We e spiritually destitute. peal to you, so highly $t$ the cry of the spiritu-
it is time to consider, ions, which are sufferof the Church in cerp without a shepherd. ive committee. Amal, as a partial remedy. with carefully deeffned
nk I may with some vement on the part of what is known as the , as I think it is, with ration and increasing es and the executive sight of this truth : h , (spiritual and temand the effort for its time hating that sel-

SESSION.]

$$
\Gamma 25
$$

"I desire to call your attention to the culpable remissness of some of the clergy in failing to have elected delegates to this Synod at the proper time. I am informed that thirty four parishes or congregations, affecting 108 delegates to Synod, failed to send in certificates to the lay secretary of Synod within fifteen days of such election, as required by the constitution. The secretary of Synod had to send a special notification so late as Novembër, and even to repeat, in some cases, this notification, to avoid depriving the parishes of their representatives. The clergy have no right to impose this tax upon the Synod office, nor risk disfranchising the parishes. I trust that where possible, the elections will be held at the Easter Vestry meeting, and the certificates transmitted to the lay secretary of Synod within fifteen days after such election.
"In this year's visitation, 120 congregations have received ministrations, when 76 confirmations were held, and 811 persons- 330 male and 481 female-were confirmed. At Rawdon an additional portion of ground, and at Bristol a private lot, were consecrated. At Valleyfield, St. Mark's church was opened. At Buckingham, the Deany laid the cornerstone of the new church, and at Beauharnois, Trinity church was consecrated. Two ordinations were held, when two were made deacons, and three were admitted to the order of priesthood.
"That I may not lengthen out my charge, and subject the Synod to repetition, I shall merely draw your attention to the various societies and associations at work in the diocese. Their reports, which will be submitted, will lay, before you in detail the operations. of the year. of the jear.


#### Abstract

\section*{THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.} " I must first, however, speak of the Diocesan Thelogical College, I learn from the reverend the principal, that the progress made in 1899 (last year), was very gratifying and satisfactory; ten students have been added to the twenty on the roll, and three scholarships, each for two years, worth $\$ 200$ each, have been announced as open to competition, under wise and Hberal conditions. I think the clergy should bring these scholarships to the notice of churchmen in the couptry, as well as city parishes, for the encouragement of young men who feel themselves called to the ministry. It is a thing worthy of note that all our theological students, at the present time, are either graduates, undergraduates of MeGill, or are preparing for matriculation. The college has now a complete staff of professors, whose great aim is to raise the standard of leaining, while they strive to maintain, at their highest, piety, purity and simplicity of character. We should be greatly pleased if a ©


considerable addition were made to our Hbrary. This, in a measure, could be effeoted if an arrangement could be made whereby the books In the Synod library were transfered to the College Hlbrary. The college library is open to all the olergy of the diocese, and the free use of the books would be very gratifying. The eollege magazine, now under the charge of the principal, is useful, as affording practlee and experience to the young men, and conveying information to the members of the Church. It should be supported by the elergy and their congregations." The principal and his staff have taken charge of the misaions at St. Hyacinthe, St. Jerome, Coteau du Lac, and Amherat Park. This is very helpful, and deserves our warm recognition. I think that the members of the Church should subseribe much more freely and generally to the college. It would be a wise and worthy act and is imperatively needed. I trust you will do your utmost in this behaif. It is a claim in which the whole diocese, and beyond the diocese, is deeply interested.

## тни churca home.

" The Chureh Home is in a very satisfactory condition, and doing useful, benevolent work. The Robert Jones Convalescent Home is admirably conducted, and has been a great bleseing to many who have enjoyed its reeuperative position; but it has been the cause of much anxiety and care on account of its finances. Its closing would be a loss to the works of mercy by the Church. The Andrews Home has accomplished a most satisfactory work during the past year. The affleers and committee, have carefully managed its affairs. The institution is conducted with great economy, without imparing its general usefulness, and I anticipate in the immediate future visible effects most beneflelal not only to the Churoh, but for the country at large; encouraging, as it does, Immigration into Canada of the best and most valuable class of settlers.
"You will find by the report of the Woman's Auxillary that it is still increasing in activity and usetulness. The missionaries of the diocese, of the Dominion, and of the forelgn field are receiving at its hands substantial ald and comfort. It is a great strength to the Church. The Prisoners' Aid Association is redoubling its energles, having lately engaged the services of a lady to visit and watch over the inmates of the jall for females, in addition to its other duties. The Girls' Friendly Soclety, the Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations, and the Temperance Societies, The King's Daughters and many other associations unite in striving to counteract the aggressive work of the evil one, and strengthen the efforts of the Church. May God bless them.
[yonty-piast
rary. This, in a measure, made whereby the books the College Hharary. The the diocene, and the free 6. The eollege magazine, useful, as affording pracconveying information to supported by the elergy and hill stall have taken t. Jerome, Coteau du Lac, and deserves our warm the Church should subthe colloge. It would be needed. I trust you will aim in whith the whole intereated.
tory condition, and dolng es Convalpacent Home is it blessing to many who It has been the cause of ances. Its closing would ch. The Andrews Home -k during the past year. managed its affairs. The ay, without Imparing its immediate future visible oh, but for the country at Into Canada of the best
aan's Auxillary that it is The missionaries of the field are recelving at its a great strength to the redoubling its energies, to visit and watch over ition to Its other duties. n's and Young Women's ce Socleties, The King' te in striving to counterad atrengthen the efloren

SESSION.]
" Of the French mission work, I may say-that its prospects are brightening through the blessing of God upon the zealous care of our honorary secretary. Principal Lariviere, with his staff, is devoted to his dutlos. The ladies' committee have added greatly to the comfort and efflelency of the bullding, amongst bther things, having put In a gymnasium. The Rev, H. E. Benolt, sent to Englahd to solicit funds to remove the debt, has been so successful as greatly to reduce its amount. We shall welcome Mr. Benolt's return to the mission work in connection with the Eglise du Redempteur. Whilst we give God all the glory, I feel that Mr. Benolt deserves the warmest thanks of the French mission. I conflimed seven persons in the church last May.

THE MIBSION PUND.
" I must now glance at our Church funds. The mission fund, except in the case of a few of the congregations where liberality abounds, has not benefited by the general prosperity of the country. I see no improvement. I have nothing to add to my appeal of last year on behalf of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, and there is no improvement in the Superannuation Fund. They are each pretty well on the footing of a year ago. They still require your active interest, support and attention.
"We have recelved a bequest of $\$ 150$, less tax, for the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, from the executore of the will of the late Thomas Elliott, Esq., of Shawville. Mr. Ellott was a true and falthful member of the Church. As a Church, we are indebted to the Elliott family for more than money, although the fact should be noted, that the sum now acknowledged on behalf of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund is the fruit of industry and labor, and not a gift out of boundless wealth. But more than this, two sons have been sent from the parental homestead to be partakers with us in the ministry of the Word. 'May the spirit of God move others to follow this good example, and devote themselves and their gifts to thip sacred work, not because they are actually rich in the things of this world, but because they are moved thereto by love for the Lord Jesus.

## A worthy tribute.

"A great and good man has passed from among us since we last met. Those who were privileged to know Str J, William Dawson, and to note, through the forty years of his residence in Montreal, his wonderful power of organization and administration, the patience, meekness and forgetfulness of self of his character, together with his right judgment and tenacity of purpose, those persons
will, I think, be ready to acknowledge that an exceptionally gifted leader and teacher of men, guided the English education of this province for nearly half a century.
"His work is in McGill University, in the Protestant public schools of Quebec, in scientific societies and valuable museums, all over the learned world, to testify to his great achievements, and a heavy responsibility rests on those who follow him to see that what he accomplished does not suffer loss in his death, but goes forward to extended usefuiness and further progress. To omit mention in this Church Synod, met for ecclesiastical conference, of Sir William's great merits as a scientist and instructor, would be to do him less than justice. Yet, as a Christian bishop, speaking to a Christian Synod, I desire to lay most stress upon the purity, truth and strength of his Christian character, manifested not only in his books, but also by identifying himself with every religious and philanthropic effort to benefit mankind, as for example, the Bible Society, of which he was for so many years president in this province. Belonging, as he did, to a sister communion from conviction, as well as from birth and educatio/, we may yet claim him for the whole Church of Christ. His character was formed on the pattern of Christ, as laid down for our learning in the Holy Scriptures, and as far as human nature may, he followed it consistently from youth to mature old age. His Christianity was part of himself, rendering all his work unselfish, pure and elevated. He saw and worshipped God in His creation, as well as in His word and set forth the same in his writings, his teachings, and in his daily life. With one hand, so to speak, he sustained the science of the day, and with the other the unchangeableness of the Divine will and power and word. He has entered into rest, full of years, full of honors, full of blessings-the blessedness of those who die in the Lord and whose works do follow them.'
"In the death of Mrs. Norton, the respected and beloved wife of the rector of Christ Church Cathedral, her family and friends, and the Church have lost a most valuable and affectionate member of the Church, and of society. Notwithstanding feeble health, she was always willing to spend and be spent for the members of the church to whom her husband ministered, and even to extend her interest and energies to missionary efforts, in which the ladies of the congregation, meeting and working under her generaf superintendency, have been eminently successful, making many hearts in distant places rejoice. We will, I am sure, unite in expression of our sincere and deep sympathy with her mourning family, as well as our appreciation of her gentle, unselfish character, and the Christian fortitude and resignation with which through the presence of her Lord, she bore her long and painful illness.

## [forty-first

 t an exceptionally gifted nglish education of thisa the Protestant public d valuable museums, all eat achievements, and a ow him to see that what death, but goes forward ss. To omit mention in conference, of Sir Wilctor, would be to do him op, speaking to a Chrison the purity, truth and fested not only in his every religious and philfor example, the Bible rs president in this proommunion from convice may yet claim him for was formed on the pat$g$ in the Holy Scriptures, wed it consistently from was part of himself, renvated. He saw and worHis word and set forth 1 in his daily life. With nce of the day, and with vine will and power and ars, full of honors, full of 3 in the Lord and whose
pected and beloved wife her family and friends, and affectionate member anding feeble health, she for the members of the and even to extend her , in which the ladies of der her generaf superinmaking many hearts in , unite in expression of urning family, ás well as haracter, and the Christhrough the presence of ness.
:SESSION.]

$$
29
$$

DIOCESE'S JUBILEE.
"I remind the members of Synod lay and clerical that A:D. 1900 brings us to the jubilee year of this diqcese. Fifty years ago the Right Rev. Francis Fulford, was consecrated bishop, in England, and appointed to the bishopric of Montreal, an appointment which proved to be for our great advantage and advancement, as well in things temporal as spiritual. A wise and good man, with great talent for organization and administration, Bishop Fulford devoted himself to the extension of the Church and to the institution of this Diocesan Synod. Ten years later, being appointed Metropolitan of Canada, with Montreal as the metropolitan see, he performed the same good offices for the ecclesiastical province, and gave equal thought and care to the formation of our provincial Synod. Some steps should certainly be taken to mark suitably this jubilee year, and set it apart for special prayer and thanksgiving; and we shall be grateful for thoughtful suggestions in this behalf, that there may be unity of action as well as oneness of intention. For the observance of such seasons, there is full Scriptural warrant and example. They were kept as times of rejoicing, but there was a distinct understanding that they were times of rejoicing before the Lord; times in which to recall and make mention of mercies vouchsafed and prosperities enjoyed; times in which there was diligent cultivation of grateful, affectionate and benevolent feelings towards God and man.

## THE SOUTH AFRICAN WAR.

"There is a subject pressing heavily on each heart, upon which I must touch in closing. It has been, and is difficult for many of us to understand how we came under the burden of this awful war. A war between European Christians, in a land full of uncivilized, savage Africans. The Orange Free State had no qualrrel with England, and it did not seem probable that the Transvaal would reject the reasonable and very moderate proposals of the Colonial Office for the adjustment of the difference between Her Majesty's subjects in the Transvaal and the autocratic president of the so-called republic. Light upon the dark matter seems dawning slowly and by degrees. We now know, that under the pretence of the fear of English oppression, the Boers of South. Africa have for ten years or more been acquiring foreign guns, and hiring mercenary soldiers, in order to invade English colonies from the Zambesi to Cape Town. It is too soon at present to say what the end will be. The situation is found to be much mgre serious than was at first anticipated. The Boers are swarming ofer English territory with fierceness in their
hearts and violence in their hands; and Britons are meeting them in terrible deadly strife. It is no small solace to reflect that the Mother Country is not allowed to face the enemy alone, - (applause) -but that from all the great colonies-Australia, New Zealand, and our own Canada, self-governing and independent colonies under English protection-her children, the youth and strength of the respective nations, have gone forth voluntarily to take their part under the Imperial flag in this inevitable war. (Renewed applause.) Boer policy in taxation and oppression for Europeans; hard work in slavery for the black man. Kaffirs, in the colonies are British subjects, with as much right to British protection as the white man. (Loud applause.) Cost what it may in men and money, the quarrel must now be fought to its issue. (Continued applause.) England cannot yield to the enemy. We are fighting not for mere victory, not for bare glory; we are fighting for freedom, justice, law, civilization; we are fighting in a quarrel which has been forced upon us, and you know how in that case, we ought to carry ourselves. We grieve for our aged Qubeen, whose beneficent and enlightened reign seems closing in. strife and bloodshed, and we humbly and devoutly pray, that she may live to see peace restored, and her arms victorious in her most just and righteous cause. (Prolonged applause.)

## in conclusion.

" In closing, I would move you to gratitude and humble thanksgiving to our gracious Father, by telling you that I believe I perceive throughout the diocese a higher spiritual tone, a more general pressing toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus. And why should not this be visible? Year after year, for many years, there has been special preparation, (by prayer, by preaching of the word, through confirmations taught by the Holy Spirit, by earnest seeking to God), for Holy Communion in the body and blood of Christ, that we may meet together as one body in Christ at each yearly visitation. Surely when God has given His express promise that He will grant His Holy Spirit to them that ask, we ought to look for the fruit of the spirit, and rejoice in the manifestations of the presence of God.
"Now, the God of peace that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you perfect in every good work to do His will, working in you that which is well pleasing in His sight, through Jesus Christ, to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen."

It was moved by the Dean of Montreal, seconded by Rev. Canon Norton: That the Rev. J. Gilbert Baylis, B.D., be elected clerical secretary.-Oarried.

On motion by the Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Davidson, it was resolved that Mr. Richard White be elected as lay secretary of this Synod for the present year.

It was moved by Dr. Norton, seconded by Rev. G. Osborne Troop: That Mr. Charles Garth be appointed treasurer for the present year. -Carried.

On motion, Messrs. E. P. Hannaford and H. J. Mudge were appointed auditors.

The Bishop named Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C., to be Church advocate.

The Bishop of Algoma addressed the Synod, and made an earnest appeal for the continuance of the grant from the Diocese of Montreal. In the absence of Mr. White, Mr. H. J. Mudge was named by the Bishop to be acting Lay Secretary.

It was moved by the Dean, seconded by Dr. L. H. Davidson: That the rules be suspended to admit the following resolution with regard to admission on the floor of the House:

That the Rev. G. H. Butler, of the, Diocese of New Westminster, B.C., be admitted to a seat on the floor of the House.-Carried.

It was moved by Rev. J. F. Renaud, seconded by Rev. L. DesBrisay: That the rules be suspended to invite to the floor of the House the Rev. A. L. Fortin of the Diocese of Albany, N.Y. : also the Rev. Mr. Knight, late of the Diocese of Algoma, but immediately from Barbadoes.-Carried.

The minutes of last session were considered as read, and were confirmed as printed in the report of "Proceedings of the Fortieth Synod."

The several standing committees of Synod were then named.
The Bishop announced that the ballots would be taken on Thursday next, from two to three o'clock p.m.

The Bishop named scrutineers of the ballots as follows :-
For the General Synod :-Dr. H. B. Carmichael and Rev. F. H. Graham, of the lay vote. Rev. G. Abbott Smith and Mr. J. Oliver, of the clerical vote.

For the Provincial Synod:-Mr. Buzzell and Rev. J. W. Dennis, of the lay vote. Ven. Archdeacon Evans and Senator Owens, of the clerical vote.

For the Eweoutive Committee:-Rev. J. A. Elliott and Col. Cole, of the lay vote. Ven. Archdeacon Naylor and Mr. Alexander Pridham, of the clerical vote.

For the Diocesan Court:-Rev. O. Howard and Mr. W. L. Davidson, of the lay vote. Rev. Rural Dean Brown and Mr. R. A. Dickson, of the clerical vote.

A letter was read by the Bishop from Rev. Mr. Rogers, inviting the members of the Synod to visit St. John's School.

It was moved by Dr. Davidson, seconded by the Dean: That a special committee be appointed to consider and report on the Bishop's charge.-Carried ${ }_{4}$

Committee appointed :-The Dean, Dr. Norton and Dr. L. H. Davidson.

It was moved by Mr. Strachan Bethune, seconded by the Very Rev, the Dean: That the report of the Executive Committee be considered to-morrow morning as the first order of the day, after routine, and that the discussion be conducted with closed doors.-Carried.

Reports of committees were handed in, and notices of motion for their adoption were given, as follows :-

On Jubilee Year, by Dr. Davidson.
On Superannuation, by Archdeacon Evans.
On Caring for the Young, by Canon Dixon.
On French Work, by Rev. D. Lariviere.
On Andrews Home, by Rev. J. F. Renaud.
On Works of Mercy, by Canon Evans.
On C.E. Temperance Society, by Rev, T, E. Cunningham.
On Evangelization of the Jews, by Rev. G. Osborne Troop.
On Better Observance of the Lord's Day, by Canon Anderson.
Notices of motion were given by Rev. G. Osborne Troop, by Rural Dean Sanders, by Dr. L. H. Davidson, by Dr. Davidson, by Rev. Canon Norton, by Rev. H. Kittson, by Mr. E. R. Smith, and by Mr. Claxton.

Unfinished businesk was then taken up.
Moved by Mr. D. R. McCord, Q.C., seconded by Rev. J. F. Renaud:
Resolved,-That it is desirable to endow Christ Church Cathedral, and, when opportunity presents itself, vested rights being always respected, make it in the true sense a Cathedral Church, and that steps be taken by this Synod to carry the same into effect. That as soon as such sum or sums towards the endowment of Christ. Church Cathedral be donated, bequeathed or otherwise forthcoming, as in the opinion of the Synod warrant it, negotiations be opened with the authorities of Christ Church, with a view of carrying out the idea embodied in this resolution.

After consideration, the following substitute motion was accepted by Mr. McCord, and carried :-

Resolved,-That it is desirable to develope the Cathedral characterof Christ Church; but the Synod does not see its way, at present, topass any definite resolution upon the subject.

Motions of Rev, Can allowed to stand over.

It was moved by Jud the speeches at Synod hour, save by special pe

Rev. W. A. Fyles mo Bishop of Montreal for and St James the Apos Paul, be and the same i

For a partial division the Apostle.

To all whom these $\mathbf{P}$ Bennett Bond, by Divin Montreal, send greeting

Whereas it has been Parishes of Montreal an from those portions of si limits of, and include tl the Parish of Cote St. P as they appear on the c Montreal.

Now, therefore, as the aforesaid, under and by sion of Parishes in said and confirmed in the th Diocese of Montreal, wi constituted by said Cano tee passed at a meeting on the sixteenth day of of which resolution a d hereby decree, that the Montreal and of St. Jame from and cease to form be and form the "Paris generally whatsoever.

Given under my hand teenth day of January in hundred and ninety-nine

## ORTY-FIRST

 v. L. DavidR. A. Dick-ers, inviting
san: That a ort on the

Dr. L. H.
by the Very ittee be con$y$, after rou-ors.-Carried. motion for
sEssion.]
Motions of Rev. Canon Davidson and Rev. E. P. Chambers were allowed to stand over.

It was moved by Judge Foster, seconded by Rev. A. French: That the speeches at Synod be not allowed to exceed one-quarter of an hour, save by special permission of the House.-Carried.

Rev, W. A. Fyles moved: That the following Decree of the Lord Bishop of Montreal for a partial division of the parishes of Montreal and St James the Apostle, and the erection of a new parish of St. Paul, be and the same is hereby sanctioned by this Synod.

DECREE.

For a partial division of the Parishes of Montreal aand St. James the Apostle.

To all whom these Presents may in anywise concern, I, William Bennett Bond, by Divine permission Lord Bishop of the Diocese of Montreal, send greeting :-

Whereas it has been deemed advisable to partially divide the Parishes of Montreal and St. James the Apostle, by separating therefrom those portions of said Parishes which are embraced within the limits of, and include the following, to wit, the Town of St. Paul, the Parish of Cote St. Paul, and the whole municipality of Verdun, as they appear on the cadastral plans of the Island (or Parish) of Montreal.

Now, therefore, as these Presents witness, $I$, as such Lord Bishop aforesaid, under and by virtue of the Canon on the subject of Division of Parishes in said Diocese, passed in the thirty-sixth session and confirmed in the thirty-seventh session of the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, with the consent of the Standing Committee constituted by said Canon, embodied in a resolution of said committee passed at a meeting of said committee duly convened and held on the sixteenth day of January, eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, of which resolution a duly certified copy is hereunto attached, do hereby decree, that the above-described portion of said parishes of Montreal and of St. James the Apostle shall henceforth be separated from and cease to form parts of said Parishes, and shall henceforth be and form the "Parish or Mission of St. Paul" for all purposes generally whatsoever.

Given under my hand and seal, at the City of Montreal, this sixteenth day of January in the year of Our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine.

(Signed), W. B. Montreat.

Which Decree was consented to by the Standing Committee named under the Canon, by the following resolution:

Resolved,-That the Standing Committee do consent to the Decree submitted by the Lord Bishop for the partial division of the Parishes of Montreal and St. James the Apostle, and the formation of the Parish or Mission of St. Paul, 16th January; 1899.

With reference to the above, it was moved by Mr. Strachan Bethune, seconded by Rev. W. A. Fyles: That the decree now before this Synod for a partial division of the parishes of Montreal and St. James the Apostle, and the erection of a new parish to be called the parish of St. Paul, be amended by striking out the words " or mission " in said decree; and that as so amended the said decree be and the same is hereby sanctioned by the Synod.-Carried.

The Bishop pronounced the Benediction, and the House adjourned until ten o'clock to-morrow (Wednesday) morning.

Confirmed.
4
(Signed), W. B. Montreal.

> SECOND DAY,

Wednesday, 17th Jandary, 1900.
The Synod re-assembled at ten o'clock, and the Bishop opened the session with prayer.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read, confirmed and signed by the Bishop.

Mr. Lansing Lewis' name was substituted for that of Dr. Carmichael as scrutineer of the lay vote for the General Synod.

The name of Rev. H. Kittson was added to the Committee on Works of Mercy.

The name of Rev. H. E. Wright was added to the Committee on D. \& F. Missions.

The name of Mr. Morris of Bristol was added to the Diocesan Sunday School Association.

Appointment of Committees. By desire of the House, the Bishop re-appointed the committee on Devotional Meeting before the Synod.

Reports of Committees were handed in, and notices of motion for their adoption were given as follows :-

By Archdeacon Naylor, by Rev. G. Osborne Troop, by Dr. Davidson.
sEssion.]
The rules of order following resolution :-

Moved by Dr. Davic Synod having been in will be the sixtieth President, the Lord E Catholic Church, woul and loving congratula with him in thanksgi of our chief pastor as manifestations afforde these several offices : self shall appear, he $n$ fadeth not away.-Car

Notice of motion wa ence to the late secret

In accordance with the House, the Synod of the Executive Comn

The Chancellor mov 51 of the report, subje the Executive Committ The rules of order secretaries with regard in number, before their

In view of the cost, for this session.

The debate on the tinued until one o'clocl having the floor.

## SECOND

The Synod re-assemk
Dr. Davidson contin lor's motion.

It was moved by Re That the grant to Boltor sideration as a special

Moved by Rural Dea the grant to Rougemont tee for re-consideration.

It was moved by Rev. That the amount of \$24 arrearage, for special ca
[PORTY-FIRST
ding Committee n :
ent to the Decree n of the Parishes ormation of the
y Mr. Strachan ecree now before Montreal and St. to be called the words " or misid decree be and $e d$.

House adjourned

Montreal.

Bishop opened confirmed and nat of Dr. CarSynod.
Committee on
Committee on
o the Diocesan
use, the Bishop fore the Synod. ices of motion

Troop, by Dr.

SESSION.]
The rules of order were suspended to admit of the adoption of the following resolution :-

Moved by Dr. Davidson, seconded by Archdeacon Mills: That this Synod having been informed that the 21st day of June now next, will be the sixtieth anniversary of the admission of its beloved President, the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, to Holy Orders in the Catholic Church, would hereby convey to his Lordship the sincere and loving congratulations of every member of this House, joining with him in thanksgiving to God for the long-continued ministry of our chief pastor as Deacon, Priest and Bishop, and for the many manifestations afforded of a successful and acceptable service in these several offices ; praying that when the Great Shepherd Himself shall appear, he may receive the crown of righteousness which fadeth not away.-Carried unanimously.

Notice of motion was given by the Very Rev. the Dean with reference to the late secretary, Rev. Canon Empson.

In accordance with resolution adopted at yesterday's session of the House, the Synod proceeded to the consideration of the report of the Executive Committee, with closed doors.

The Chancellor moved the adoption of grants as stated on page 51 of the report, subject to the conditions named in resolution of the Executive Committee to be found on page 52.

The rules of order were suspended to allow a question by the secretaries with regard to printing the reports of committees, ten in number, before their consideration by the Synod.

In view of the cost, it was ordered that reports be not printed for this session.

The debate on the Chancellor's motion was resumed and continued until one o'clock, when the Synod adjourned, Dr. Davidson having the floor.

## SECOND DAX, AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Synod re-assembled at 2.30 p.m.
Dr. Davidson continued, and closed his address on the Chancellor's motion.

It was moved by Rev. G. A. Mason, seconded by Canon Dixon : That the grant to Bolton be referred back to the committee for consideration as a special case. The motion was put and lost.

Moved by Rural Dean Nye, seconded by Rev. F. A. Pratt: That. the grant to Rougemont be referred back to the Executive Committee for re-consideration.-Carried.

It was moved by Rev. W. P. Chambers, seconded by Canon Dixon: That the amount of $\$ 24.84$, which is charged against Bolton as an arrearage, for special cause be remitted.-Carried.

It was moved by Rural Dean Robinson, seconded by Rev. H. Gomery : That on Rev. R. Emmett's explanation, this Synod instruct the Executive Committee to cause the sum of $\$ 39$ demanded of him to be remitted.-Carried.

The rules of order were suspended to allow of the adoption of the following resolution:-Moved by Canon Davidson, seconded by Rural Dean Longhurst: That in finally passing the report of the Executive Committee of the Synod for the year 1899, this Synod in the fulness of its representation desires to endorse the action taken by the Committee in November last, in testifying to the services of our honoured Chancellor, Dr. Bethune, and for long, wise, unsparing and valuable labours rendered by him to the Church in the chief city, to the outlying parishes and missions, to the Synod in its corporate capacity, and to the Church in general, with her more comprehensive organizations embracing the Dominion. The Synod would hereby formally unite with its representative committee in congratulations to the venerable Chancellor at the passing of his seventy-eight birthday. The Synod as a whole, and to its humblest member, would offer a fervent prayer that every temporal and spiritual blessing may crown long years of continued health and happiness, leading to signal experience of the final priceless commendation, "Well done, good and faithful servant." This Synod assembled would assure our honoured Chancellor that among all bright names, which will have lasting place on our records, none will stand more deservedly prominent than his, to be honoured by the Diocese, and to inspire the coming guides and defenders of the Church. The motion was carried unanimously by a standing vote.

The Chancellor closed the debate, and the report of the Executive Committee, as amended, was adopted.

The Bishop pronounced the Benediction, and the Synod adjourned until ten o'clock to-morrow (Thursday) morning.

Confirmed.
(Signed).
W. B. Montreal.
session.]
the adoption of on, seconded by e report of the 9, this Synod in the action taken the services of g, wise, unsparChurch in the to the Synod in , with her more on. The Synod e committee in passing of his to its humblest poral and spirialth and happiless commendaynod assembled 11 bright names, will stand more he Diocese, and Church. The
of the Execuynod adjourned

Montreal.

## '37

## THIRD DAY, <br> Thursday, 18 th January, 1900.

The synod re-assembled at ten o'clock, and the Bishop opened the session with prayer.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read, confirmed and signed by the Bishop.

On motion, the Rev. Dr. Allnatt, of Lennoxville, was invited to a seat on the floor of the House.

It was ordered that at the close of the routine business, Dr. Allnatt be invited to present the reports of Bishop's College.

Reports of committees were handed in, and notices of motion for their adoption were given as follows :-

By Rural Dean Longhurst, on Dunham Ladies' College.
By Canon Davidson, on Marriage Laws.
By Rev. R. Hewton, for services for communicants, etc.
Notices of motion were given for the following resolutions, by Rev. R. Hewton, re General Synod; by Rev. J. F. Renaud, re Archdeacon Lindsay; by Rev. Canon Davidson, re rule of order, No. 5; by Rev. E. P. Judge, re stipends of clergy; by Rev. Principal Hackett, re mission fund plan; by Dr. Davidson, re college library.

The Rev. Dr. Allnatt addressed the Synod, and presented the reports of the affairs of Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

It was moved by Rev. G. Abbott Smith, seconded by Rev. W. P. Chambers : Resolved,-that the report of the University of Bishop's College, as presented by Rev. Dr. Allnatt, vice-principal, be received and printed.-Carried.

Unfinished business was then taken up.
It was moved by Rev. Canon Davidson, seconded by Rev. Rural Dean Nye: That the Synod recalling to mind the weighty references on the subject by the Chief Pastor, in his charge to the Synod at the preceding session, and further the fact that the Canon for deaconesses has long been found on the pages of the "Constitution and Canons, etc:" ( $\mathbf{p}, 40$ ), expresses the hope that responsive action may be reached this year:
(1) In the setting apart through individual devotion and consecration of some of our earnest godly women to an office alike primitive, scriptural and practical.
(2) In the drawing attention of persons of means (women or men) to the great need and desideratum of a house or home where might centre, and whence might emanate and expand, direct renewal of the godly ministrations of women, such as surrounded our Divine Master's person, and attended the inspired and primitive promulgators of the Gospel.
(3) In the re-appointment of a Committee, charged with the development of this important movement for Christ and His Church. -Cangied unanimously.

The rules of order were suspended to admit of the adoption of the following resolution:-Moved by the Dean, seconded by Dr. L. H. Davidson: That this Synod sincerely regrets the enforced resignation of the Rev. Canon Adams, D.D., as Principal of the University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville. "The success of Canon Adams, as the head of the University, and in the general work of the Church, is too well known to be enlarged upon. The Synod can alone place on record its sorrow that such a brilliant career in the wide fleld of education should have been brought (it hopes) to a temporary close by the illness of the esteemed Principal. I The Synod earnestly prays that in God's good time, the Rev, Canon Adams may be restored to health and activity.-Carried unanimously.

It was moved by Rev. Canon Davidson, seconded by Rev. W. P. Chambers: That, in the judgment of this Synod, the discriminations in the Church Temporalities Act of this Province, excluding womeh of the Church from membership in the Vestries of this Diocese, should be repealed, to which end the officers of the Synod are hereby instructed to take needful action before the Legislature of this Province for the earliest possible removal of the disability imposed in the existing Act.

The following memorandum was handed in to the Bishop: The undersigned members of Synod desire the vote on the present question to be taken by orders.
(Signed), Lansing Lewis, A. Johnson, W. Drake.

The vote was taken by orders, with the following result:-Clergy, 35 for, 16 against; laity, 18 for, 11 against. The Bishop declared the motion carried.

The Bishop announced that the elections would take place from two to three o'clock p.m. The ballots would be cast in the committee rooms upstairs.

His Lordship appointed Judge Foster scrutineer in place of Mr. Dickson, on the vote for Diocesan Court.

The House adjourned until 2.30 p.m.
yed with the His Church.
option of the by Dr. L. H. rced resignaUniversity of dams, as the ie Church, is alone place wide fleld of aporary close od earnestly ams may be

Rev. W. P. criminations ding womeh his Diocese, d are hereby of this Proimposed in

Bishop: The resent ques-

G Lewis, nson,
аке.
lt:-Clergy, declared the
place from committee
lace of Mr .
diocesar cards of introduction for use throughout the ecclesiastical proxince.-Carried.

On motion, it was Resolved,-That the Synod hold an evening session, to meet at eight o'clock.

The rules of order were suspended to admit of the consideration and adoption of the following resolution:-Moved by the Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Davidson: That the next meeting of Synod be held on the second Tuesday of February next year.-Carried.

It was moved by the Dean of Montreal, seconded by Dr. Norton: That the Synod having been informed that this day the Rev. Canon Anderson, Rector of Sorel, has been providentially allowed to reach his ninetieth year, desires to convey to him its affectionate congratulations, and its sincere hope that the closing years of his earnest, devoted life may be richly blessed with the fulness of Christian faith and hope which has always distinguished him.-Carried by a standing vote.

The report on French Work was read, and its adoption moved by Rev. D. Lariviere, seconded by Rural Dean Sanders. After discussion, it was adopted.

Under rule of order No. 23, the following resolution was submitted to the House :-Moved by Rev. F. H. Graham, seconded by Principal Hackett: That a committee be appointed to devise suitable means, as soon as possible, for meeting the present attitude of the Roman Church towards the Church of England, and for counteracting the perverting efforts which that Church is making.

The Synod adjourned watil eight o'clock p.m.
EVENING SESSION, THIRD DAY.
The Synod re-assembled at eight o'clock.
The Bishop announced the result of the balloting as follows:-

## DIOGESAN COURT.

Archdeacon Naylor. Rev. Canon Norton. Archdeacon Evans. The Dean.<br>Principal Hackett. Rev. Canon Davidson. Archdeacon Mills. Rev, Canon Mussen.

Rev. Canon Rollit. Rev. Dr. Ker. Rev. Canon Dixon. Rev, G. O. Troop. Rev. Canon Ellegood. Rev. J. F. Renaud. Rev. Canon Anderson.

SESBION.]

Archdeacon Naylor. Rural Dean Smith.

The scrutineers' fep referred back to the sc

Clerical Delegates.
Rev. Principal Hackett.
Rev. E. I. Rexford.
Rev. Canon Davidson.
Rural Dean Smith.
Dean Carmichael.
Archdeacon Evans.
Rev. Canon Norton.
Archdeacon Naylor.
Rev, G. O. Troop.
Rev. T. E. Cunningham.
Rev. Dr. Ker.
Rev. J. G. Baylis (ex-off

Archdeacon Mills.
Rev. J. F. Renaud.
Rev. Canon Dixon.
Rural Dean Sanders. Rev. E. Bushell.
Rev. Canon Empson.

Olerical Delegates. The Dean.

- Rev. Principal Hackett. Archdeleon Mills. Archdeacon Naylor, e Chancellor, ynod be held

Archdeacon Mills. Rev. J. F. Renaud.
Rev. Canon Dixon.
Rural Dean Sanders.
Rev. E. Bushell.
Rev. Canon Empson.

Olerical Delegates.
The Dean.

- Rev. Principal Hackett. Archdeleon Mills. Archdeacon Naylor.


## 41

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.
Olerical Members.

Archdeacon Naylor. Rural Dean Smith.
f Rural Dean Nye. Rural Dean Robinson. Rural Dean Longhurst. Rev. Canon Norton. Rev. G. O. Troop. The Dean.

Archdeacon Mills.
Rev. Dr. Ker.
Rev. Canon Dixon.
Rural Dean Brown.
Rural Dean Sanders.
Archdeacon Evans.
Rev. Canon Mussen.

The scrutineers' report on the Executiye Committee lay vote was referred back to the scrutineers for completion.

PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Clerical Delegates.
Rev. Principal Hackett.
Rev, E. I. Rexford.
Rev. Canon Davidson.
Rural Dean Smith.
Dean Carmichael.
Archdeacon Evans.
Rev. Canon Norton.
Archdeacon Naylor.
Rev, G. O. Troop.
Rev. T. E. Cunningham. Rev. Dr. Ker.
Rev. J. G. Baylis (ex-officio).

## Lay Delegates.

Mr. A. F. Gault.
Dr. T. P. Butler, Q.C.
The Chancellor.
Dr. Alexander Johnson.
Dr. Davidson, Q.C.
Mr. Charles Garth.
Mr. F. W. Thomas.
Mr. E. R. Smith.
Mr. W. H. Robinson.
Mr. George Hague.
Mr. E. P. Hannaford. Mr. Richard White (ea-oflioio). Substitutes.

Mr. H. J. Mudge.
Mr. G. F. C. Smith.
Hon. Wm. Owens.
Mr. Walter Drake.
Major Bond.
Mr. E. N. Robinson.

GENERAL SYNOD. Lay Delegates.
Mr. A. F. Gault. The Chancellor. Dr.Alexander Johnson. Dr. L. H. Davidson.

Substitutes.
Rev. Canon Norton.
Rev. Canon Davidson. Archdeacon Evans. Rev. G. Osborne Troop.

Mr. Charles Garth
Major E. L. Bond.
Mr. W. Drake.
Hon. W. Owens.

Consideration' of Rev. F. H. Graham's motion was resumed. It was moved in amendment by Dr. Davidson, seconded by Rural Dean Sanders: That the recommendation in the report of Committee on French Work as to Dr. Davidson's resolution of last year be accepted by the Synod, and that the Lord Bishop of the Diocese be respectfully requested to put the same in operation, if his Lordship approve, and with the assistance of such committee as he may appoint. The amendment was put and carried.

The Rev. J. F. Renaul read the report on the Andrews Home, and moved its adoption, seconded by Dr. Johnson, in the following resolution: That the report of the Andrews Home be adopted, and that the present members of the corporation be re-elected, with the exception of Mr. Richard White, who desires to be relieved from acting, and that Mr. Edgar Judge be elected in his stead.-Carried.

It was moved by Dr. L. H. Davidson, seconded by Mr. H. J. Mudge: Resolved,-That the thanks of this Synod are due to Rev. J. F. Renaud for the able discharge of his arduous duties in connection with the Andrews Home.-Carried unanimously.

Reports on Works of Mercy, Rev. Canon Evans, and the Better Observance of the Lord's Day, Rev. Canon Anderson, were allowed. to stand over.

Rev. T. E. Cunningham moved, seconded by Rev. F. H. Graham: That the report of the Church of England Temperance Society be received and adopted,-Carried.

It was moved by Dr. Davidson, seconded by Rev. W. P. Chambers: That the report of the Committee on Evangelization of the Jews be received and adopted.-Carried.

It was moved by Rural Dean Sanders, seconded by Rev. Canon Norton : That, in view of the Bishop of Algoma's appeal for continued assistance from this Diocese, this Synod makes the usual grant of $\$ 500$ for the present year.-Carried.

Moved by Rev. G. Osborne Troop, seconded by Dr. Davidson: That, in the opinion of this Synod, the time is opportune for the presentation, by means of illustrated lectures, and otherwise, of the antiquity and continuity of the Historic Church of England.Carried.

The Bishop pronounced the Benediction, and the Synod adjourned until ten o'clock to-morrow.

Confirmed.
(Signed)
W. B. Montreal.

SESSION.]

The Synod re-assen After prayers, the n firmed and signed by

The rules of order the following resolutio Dr. Davidson: That th lege, Lennoxville, and seats on the floor of th

The Bishop appoint changes from those of Home, Mr. Edgar Judg Committee on caring Montreal the following Mr. Hague.

Notice of quotion w Committee on Commun

It was moved by Dr son: That it be an inst mittee of the Synod col Committee shall, at its as soon as possible ther mittee of not more than prosecution of the purp and shall act in its behs whole Committee.

With the consent of $t$ Save that the final repo whole committee, and o pose of final report. Aft was put and carried.

The Bishop named $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{t}}$ to be a committee to no trustees and members of

It was moved by'Dr. Ds That in order the better the Domestic and Foreig. Province, the Domestic a hereby authorized to cho not more than six, who sh Board for the Diocese of I

## FOURTH DAY,

Friday, 19th January, 1900.
s resumed. It by Rural Dean Committee on ear be accepted ese be respectrdship approve, appoint. The
ndrews Home, the following e adopted, and ected, with the relieved from ad.-Carried.
by Mr. H. J. due to Rev. J. $s$ in connection
and the Better , were allowed
F. H. Graham: nce Society be

1. P. Chambers: of the Jews be
by Rev. Canon appeal for conakes the usual

Dr. Davidson : ortune for the herwise, of the of England. -
ynod adjourned

The Synod re-assembled at ten o'clock
After prayers, the minutes of yesterday's sessions were read, confirmed and signed by the Bishop.

The rules of order were suspended to admit of the adoption of the following resolution:-Moved by Dean Carmichael, seconded by Dr. Davidson: That the Rev. Professor Wilkison, of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, and Rev. J. A. Hickman, of China, be admitted to seats on the floor of the House.-Carried.

The Bishop appointed the special committees, with the following changes from those of last year. On the Committee of the Andrews Home, Mr. Edgar Judge, in place of Mr. Richard White. To the Committee on caring for the wants of young people coming to Montreal the following were added: Mr. W. L. Bond, Dr. Johnson, Mr. Hague.

Notice of yation was given by Rev. R. Hewton, re report of Committee on Communicants' Service, etc,

It was moved by Dr. Davidson, seconded by Rev. Canon Davidson: That it be an instruction to each Standing and Special Committee of the Synod comprising more than six members that such Committee shall, at its first meeting after appointment, to be held as soon as possible thereafter, name from its members a Sub-Committee of not more than five, which shall be charged with the active prosecution of the purposes for which said Commitee is appointed, and shall act in its behalf without the necessity of summoning the whole Committee.

With the consent of the House, the following words were added: Save that the final report must be the result of formal call to the whole committee, and of each of its members, indicating the purpose of final report. After consideration, the resolution as amended was put and carried.

The Bishop named Revs. W. P. Chambers and G. Abbott Smith to be a committee to nominate those from whom he may appoint trustees and members of council for Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

It was moved by'Dr. Davidson, seconded by the Dean of Montreal: That in order the better to meet the requirements of the Board of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of this Ecclesiastical Province, the Domestic and Foreign Mission Committee be and is hereby authorized to choose from its members a Sub-Committee of not more than six, who shall be the Corresponding Committee of said Board for the Diocese of Montreal.-Carried.

On the report of the Nominating Committee, the Bishop appointed, to be Trustees of Bishop's College, the following gentlemen :-Rev. Canon Davidson, D.C.L., Mr. E. N. Robinson, Mr. R. Wilson Smith, Judge Foster, Mr. S. O. Shorey.

For College Council :-Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C., Rev. Dr. Ker, Rev. Canon Norton, D.D., Rev. G. Abbott Smith, B.D., Rev. W. P. Chambers, M.A.

It was moved by Rev. Canon Norton, seconded by Rev. Dr. Ker: That this Synod or the Diocese of Montreal respectfully requests the General Synod to allow to officiating ministers/the option of reading the lessons in the Church's public services either from the authorized version or the revised version.

After debate, it was moved in amendment by Rev. Professor G. Abbott Smith, seconded by Rev. W. P. Chambers: That all words in the main motion after "respectfully" be deleted, and the following substituted therefor: "Suggests to the General Synod the advisability of taking steps to provide for alternative readings in passages appointed to be read as lessons in the public services of the Church, which accurate scholarship shows to be required, and that the whole question be allowed to stand over till the next session." The amendment was put and carried.

The House adjourned until half-past two o'clock.

AFTERNOON SESSION, FOURTH DAY.

The Synod re-assembled at 2.30 o'clock.
The Rev. Canon Anderson read report of the Committee on Better Observance of the Lord's Day, and moved its adoption, seconded by the Very Rev. the Dean of Montreal.-Carried unanimously.

It was moved by Judge Foster, seconded by Rural Dean Robinson: To amend the second clause of Temporary Rules, on page, 54 of Constitution and Rules of Order, as follows: Instead of List of members and Ballot Papers will be distributed on the first of Session," to read "List of members and Ballot Papers shall be sent out by the Clerical Secretary of the Synod at least one week before the opening of Synod, and will also be distributed, on the first day of Session," etc. On the motion being put to the House, the vote stood 21 for, 32 against. The Bishop declared the motion lost.

Moved by A. G. Brooke Claxton, seconded by Rev. A. French : That no Report of any Committee or Sub-Committee of the Executive Committee or any Standing Committee of this Diocese be read, considered or printed unless such Report be the outcome of the deliberations and work of such Committee or Sub-Committee of two

## session.]

or more meetings. consider, determine al

By permission of " non-resident membe mine and vote upon allowed to stand over

Ven. Archdeacon That the report of th -Carried.

It was moved by $\mathbf{R}$ Renaud: That the rep adopted.-Carried.

The Bishop read the for Executive Committ

Chancellor Bethune.
Dr. Alexander Johnson
Dr. L. H. Davidson.
Dr. T. P. Butler.
Mr. E, R. Smith.
Mr. George Hague.
Mr. A. F. Gault.
Mr. J. Mackinnon.
The Bishop named the Committee of the Hon. Senator Owens.

On motion, the rules ing and adopting of the annuation.

Ven. Archdeacon Eve seconded by Dr. L, H. I

Revs. Canon Evans a tee on Works of Mercy Carried.

Moved by Rev. J. F That in conjunction wit would wish to express City Missionary, their se among the friendless, where, and they trust t1 work, which he is so em

Moved by Dr. Davids That the report of Spee be adopted.-Carried.
hop appointed, lemen :-Rev. Wilson Smith, Rev. Dr. Ker, ., Rev. W. P.

Rev. Dr. Ker: requests the tion of readler from the

Professor G. $t$ all words in the following d the advisass in passages f the Church, hat the whole The amend-
ttee on Better , seconded by usly.
Dean Robinon page. 54 of List of memt of Session," nt out by the e the opening of Session," stood 21 for,

## A. French :

 of the Execucese be read, tcome of the mittee of twoSESSION.]
or more meetings. Non-resident members of Committee may raise, consider, determine and vote upon all questions by correspondence.

By permission of the House, this resolution, with the words " non-resident members of committee may raise, consider, determine and vote upon all questions by correspondence". erased, was allowed to stand over until next session of Synod.

Ven. Archdeacon Naylor moved, seconded by Rev. J. H. Bell : That the report of the Committee on Lumber Districts be adopted. -Carried.

It was moved by Rev. G. Osborne Troop, seconded by Rev. J. F; Renaud: That the report of the Committee on D. \& F. Missions be adopted.-Oarried.
The Bishop read the completed report of scrutineers on lay vote for Executive Committee as follows :-

Chancellor Bethune.
Dr. Alexander Johnson.
Dr. L. H. Davidson.
Dr. T. P. Butler.
Mr. E. R. Smith.
Mr. George Hague.
Mr. A. F. Gault.
Mr. J. Mackinnon.

Mr. E. A. Dyer.
Mr. W. H. Robinson.
Mr. F. Wolferstan Thomas.
Mr. E. P. Hannaford.
Mr. Walter Drake.
Hon W. Owens.
Mr. E. N. Robinson.

The Bishop named Mr. H. J. Mudge to represent the Synod on the Committee of the Prisoners' Aid Association, in place of the Hon. Senator Owens.

On motion, the rules of order were suspended to admit the receiving and adopting of the amended report of the Committee on Superannuation.

Ven. Archdeacon Evans read the report, and moved its adoption, seconded by Dr. L. H. Davidson. Motion was put and carried.

Revs. Canon Evans and E. McManus read the report of Committee on Works of Mercy, and moved and seconded its adoption.Oarried.

Moved by Rev. J. F. Renaud, seconded by Mr. George Hague: That in conjunction with the report on Works of Mercy, the Synod would wish to express their deep gratitude to Rev. E. McManus, City Missionary, their sense of his faithful, punctual, loving service among the friendless, sick and needy in the hospitals and elsewhere, and they trust that he may be long sparad to carry on his work, which he is so eminently fitted for.-Card $\}$ unanimously.

Moved by Dr. Davidson, seconded by Rural Dean Longhurst : That the report of Special Committee on Dunham Ladies' College

Moved by the Dean, seconded by the Chancellor: That this Synod regrets to hear of the resignation, through weakness of health, of the Reverend John Empson, M.A., as its long valued Secretary, and would at the same time assure the reverend gentleman of the sincere sympathy of the Synod, its full appreciation of the admirable synodical ${ }^{*}$ work done for the period of twenty-eight years, and its earnest prayer that he may be long spared to enjoy the well merited rest, consequent on an active and most devoted life, both as a faithful missionary and as a Secretary for which any Synod might be thankful, and from which it could not part offcially without sincere regret.-Carried unanimously by a standing vote.

Rural Dean Longhurst read the report of Dunham Ladies' College, and moved its adoption, seconded by Mr. Charles Garth.Carried.

At the request of Canon Davidson, the Bishop re-appointed the Committee on Marriage Licenses.

On motion of Rev, R. Hewton, seconded by the Dean: The report of the Committee on Communicants' Form of Service was received and adopted.

A motion by Rev. R. Hewton re General Syhod was allowed to stand over as a notice of motion for next session.

It was moved by Judge Foster, seconded by Canon Davidson : That this Synod regrets the continued absence of the Senior Archdeacon of the Diocese from our midst. In his prolonged weakness and trial its members desire to unite in thankfulness for mercies vouchsafed. And it requests the Secretary of this Synod to transmit assurances to the Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay, D.C.L., of its continued interest, and brotherly and prayerful consideration.

The motion was carried unanimously by a standing vote.
A motion of Canon Davidson re rule of order No. 5 was allowed to stand over until next session.

A motion by Rev. E. P. Judge on Stipends of Clergy under Mission Fund Plan, was withdrawn by permission of the House.

Motion by Rev. Principal Hackett re Mission Fund Plan, was withdrawn by permission of the House.

Moved by Dr. Davidson, seconded by Archdeacon Mills: That this Synod hereby authorizes the transfer of the books in the library in the Synod building belonging to the Diocese, to the library of the Montreal Diocesan College, upon such terms as shall secure their preservation and identification at any time, as the property of the Diocese; and on condition that the same shall be available for the use of the clergy of the Diocese as at present; and shall be returned to the Synod if so required, after reasonable notice; and that the

## session.]

special committee alre deacon Mills, D.D., Cha ized to take whatever the present resolution.

Mr. Edgar Judge g Synod, he would move adopting the Quebec $P$

On motion, the cha Montreal, when it was Árchdeacon Evans, D. thankful for his preser this session) extend to tion of his kindly and expressing its sincere already long term of 1 blessing.-Carried by a

Moved by Mr. Hagu having learned of the s God to afflict a delega resulting in his absence dolence with him and hi for his speedy recovery.

Moved by Rev. F. H. That a vote of thanks Garth.-Carried unanimo

Moved by Dr. T. P. Synod expresses its si Richard White, in that attend to his duties as recover his usual good $h$ Moved by the Dean, $s$ of the Synod be given to papers for the use of the porting.-Carried.

Moved by Rev. J. F. F That the hearty thanks tended to Mr. Henry J. M him as acting lay secreta ricd unanimously.

Moved by Rev. T. Eve the thanks of the Synod pitality to the clerical dele

Moved by Rev. F. H. Troop: That a vote of tha r: That this weakness of long valued rerend gentleppreciation of twenty-eight ared to enjoy t devoted life, r which any not part offy a standing Ladies' Colrles Garth.-
appointed the
n : The report was received as allowed to on Davidson: Senior Archged weakness $s$ for mercies d to transmit its continued
vote.
as allowed to
y under MisHouse.
Plan, was
Ils: That this he library in lbrary of the secure their operty of the lable for the 1 be returned and that the

8EBSION.] 47
special committee already named by the Bishop, viz., the Ven. Archdeacon Mills, D.D., Charles Garth, Esq., and Dr. Davidson, be authorized to take whatever steps may be necessary to carry into effect the present resolution.-Carried.

Mr. Edgar Judge gave notice that, at the next meeting of the Synod, he would move that the Mission Fund Plan be amended by adopting the Quebec Plan in its entirety.

On motion, the chair was taken by the Very Rev. the Dean of Montreal, when it was moved by Dr. Davidson, seconded by Ven. Archdeacon Evans, D.C.L. : That this House would again (most thankful for his preservation to preside over its deliberations during this session) extend to his Lordship its warm and loving appreciation of his kindly and able conduct as Chairman of this Synod, expressing its sincere hope that there may be yet added to the already long term of life and office, many years of usefulness and blessing.-Carried by a standing vote.

Moved by Mr. Hague, seconded by Mr. Garth: That the Synod having learned of the sickness with which it has pleased Almighty God to afflict a delegate to this Synod, Mr. Wolferstan Thomas, resulting in his absence from this session, expresses its sincere condolence with him and his family, and its sincere and earnest prayers for his speedy recovery.-Carried unanimously.

Moved by Rev. F. H. Graham, seconded by Rural Dean Sanders: That a vote of thanks be tendered to the Treasurer, Mr. Charles Garth.-Carried unanimously.

Moved by Dr. T. P. Butler, seconded by the Dean: That this Synod expresses its sincere condolence and sympathy with Mr. Richard White, in that through ill-health, he has not been able to attend to his duties as Secretary, and its hope that he may soon recover his usual good health and strength.-Carried unanimously.

Moved by the Dean, seconded by Canon Dixon: That the thanks of the Synod be given to the Press of Montreal for a large supply of papers for the use of the members, and for clear and impartial re-porting.-Carried.

Moved by Rev. J. F. Renaud, seconded by Rev. J. Gilbert Baylis: That the hearty thanks of this Synod are due, and are hereby extended to Mr. Henry J. Mudge, for the efficient services rendered by him as acting lay secretary during the session of the Synod.-Carricd unanimously.

Moved by Rev. T. Everett, seconded by Rev. G. O. Troop: That the thanks of the Synod be given to our friends for extending hospitality to the clerical delegates during Synod.-Carried unanimously.

Moved by Rev. F. H. Graham, seconded by Rev. G. Osborne Troop: That a vote of thanks be tendered to the Woman's Auxiliary
for their valuable and zealous work; and earnest good wishes for God's blessing upon all their labours.-Carried unanimously.

Dr. Davidson moved, seconded by Mr. Garth, treasurer: A vote of thanks to Rev. J. G. Baylis, clerical secretary.-Carried.

The minutes of the fourth and last day having been read and confirmed, the Doxology was sung, and the Lord Bishop closed the Synod by pronouncing the Benediction.

## Confirmed.

(Signed), W. B. Montreal.

REPORT OF
The Executive Comr proceedings to the Syno session in January, 1900.
d
Meetings were held November 14th, 1899 and

Hemmingford-Grant
Onslow-Increased \$5
River Desert-Increase Thorne and Leslie-In
South Stukely-Held 0 that special notice might 1 of Synod to appear and ma the May meeting it was d paid at the present rate ur A similar minute was ado

Sault au Recollet-Gr for 1899.

Sabrevois-Grant of $\$$
The Executive Comm lars) to the Lord Bishop, Coulonge or its vicinity, to of the Church of Englan Waltham, Upper Lichfiel now reached by any missi at the call of the Bishop.

The following resolut at its meeting in February
"Resolved,-That the Executive Committee of tl by the Synod that some a the benefit of the experien in the conducting of the $b$

[FORTY-FIRST
good wishes for mously
эasurer: A vote Carried.
been read and ishop closed the

Montreal.
sRssion.]

## APPEN DIX

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. ${ }^{\circ}$

The Executive Committee begs to make the following report of its proceedings to the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, at its forty-first session in January, 1900.

MEETINGB.
Meetings were held on February 21st, May 9th, September 12th, November 14th, 1899 and January 11th, 1900.

GRANTS.
Hemmingford-Grant to remain the same as last year.
Onslow-Increased $\$ 50$ (fifty dollars).
River Desert-Increased $\$ 25$ (twenty-five dollars).
Thorne and Leslie - Increased $\$ 30$ (thirty dollars).
South Stukely-Held over until the May meeting of the Committee, that special notice might be given to the parties named in the resolution of Synod to appear and make their representations, if they so desired. At the May meeting it was decided that the grant be continued and stipend paid at the present rate until next meeting of the Executive Committee. A similar minute was adopted at the meeting held in September.

Sault au Recollet-Grant of, $\$ 100$ (one hundred dollars) was made for 1899.

Sabrevois-Grant of $\$ 100$ (one hundred dollars) was made for 1899.
The Executive Committee voted the sum of $\$ 500$ (five hundred dollars) to the Lord Bishop, to enable him to station a missionary at Fort Coulonge or its vicinity, to minister to the spiritual wants of the members of the Church of England in the townships of Mansfield, Pontefract, Waltham, Upper Lichfield, Allumêtte Island, and other townships not now reached by any missionary of our Church. The amount still remains at the call of the Bishop.

## SECRETIARY.

The following resolution was adopted by the Executive Committee at its meeting in February :
"Resolved,-That the Rev. J. G. Baylis be appointed Secretary of the Executive Committee of this Diocese. That in view of the hope expressed by the Synod that some arrangement might be made that would secure the benefit of the experience and knowledge of the Rev. Canon Empson in the conducting of the business of the Committee, it is desirable that,
in addition to his duties as Secretary of the Synod, that gentleman be requested to act in an advisory capacity to the incoming secretary, in addition to the duties incident to the Secretaryship of the Synod-preparing minutes for publication, etc. That the amount paid for the whole work be now divided-the sum of $\$ 700$ (seven hundred dollars), with house and other considerations of heating, etc., be paid to the Rev. J. G. Baylis, who will have the financial responsibility, and the sum of $\$ 300$ (three hundred dollars) to Canon Empson; the arrangement to take effect from January 1st, 1899."

## Charterbd accountant.

The services of Mr. George Durnford, chartered accountant, have been secured to audit the accounts and to advise with reference thereto.

The following is his report:
"Gintlemen-I beg to report that I have completed the audit of the ooks of the Synod for the year ending 31st December, 1898, and present balance-sheet of same, together with report of the annual proceedings, to the financial statement of which I have appended my signature.
"I also inclose verifications of the current mortgages from the mortgagors, and have personally verified the Frelighsburg debentures.
"I find that in collecting the rents the practice has been to receipt the Agent's book. I would recommend that in future statements be rendered of the rents collected, and that the ordinary Synod form of receipt be given for the money received. With this exception, which is merely a detail, I have found counterfoils for all moneys received, and vouchers for expenditures, and have pleasure in stating that the books have been kept with exceeding accuracy and care, reflecting credit on the Secretary's department.
"With some condensations, I think the work of the Secretary might be materially lightened and simplified.
"I would advise that all moneys due to the Synod be paid in full, and that cheques be issued for contra accounts or commissions.
" Respectfully submitted.

"G. DURNFORD, C. A.<br>"The Chairman and Members of the Executive Committee, Synod of Montreal."

gession].
[FORTY-firsp
that gentleman be ming secretary, in f the Synod-prepaid for the whole Ired dollars), with d to the Rev. J. G. d the sum of $\$ 300$ ment to take effect

## accountant, have

 reference thereto.d the audit of the 1898, and present al proceedings, to ignature.
38 from the mortsbentures.
as been to receipt re statements be Synod form of ception, which is ys received, and Ig that the books lecting credit on

Secretary might
be paid in full, isgions.

NFORD, C. A.
aittee, Synod of
gession].


む88
8,135
, 000
, 500
198,
48
78

## Hig

$\$ 30,268$ 28,000 00 Clergy Trust Mortgages............ Widows and Orphans' Mortgages St. Denis St. property Mortgages. Episcopal Endowment Mortgages
Bishop's Court....................... Mission Fund, deficiency $1898, \ldots$. Bradford donation for Mission

Audited and verifled.
Montreal, 30th June, 1899.
G. DURNFORD, C. A.
$E$

In connection with the Auditor's report, the Auditors appointed by the Synod at its last session have made the following statement :

Rev. J. G. Baytls, B.D., Secretary.
Montreal, 24th November, 1899.
Drar Sir,-Having read the report of the chartered accountant, Mr. George Durnford, dated 30th June, 1899, and his balance-sheet presented to the Executive Committee of theSynod of Montreal, and also having seen the amounts as checked by him, we append our signatures, believing the accounts to be correct.

\author{
$\left.\begin{array}{l}\text { E. P. Hannaford, } \\ \text { H. J. Mudge, }\end{array}\right\}$ Auditors.

}

At the February meeting of the Committee the Bishop appointed Mr. Richard White to be a member of the Executive Committee in place of Mr. Chipman, resigned.

At the meeting held in .September the following resolution was adopted :
" Resolved,-That the Committee desires, in a spirit of sincere affecttion, to congratulate His Lordship, the Bishop, on having reached his 84th year, and to assure him of their devotion to him as 'our beloyed Father in God,' and to pray God that he may long be spared to rule over a diocese whose experience of his wise administration and devoted zeal cannot easily be described."

At the meeting held in November the following resolution was adopted,
"Resolved,-That this,Committee desires to congratulate the Chancellor of the Diocese on having attained his 78th birthday, and to express the hope that God may spare him for many years to come to aid the diocese by his wise counsels, which he has always been so ready to give to all who require them."

AYLMMR STREET BUILDING.
By arrangements between tha Executive Committee and the executors of the will of the late Mr. Sheiton, the whole of the Shelton property, under the will, it is expected, will be handed over to the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal.

The state of the buildings on Aylmer and Berthelet streets, belonging to the Shelton property, was such as to decide the Committee to have them pulled down; and. after mature consideration, to erect in their place a block of six dwellings, in flats. The block is fast approaching completion, and will when tenanted, yield a fair revenue. The value of the property, including the land, will be about $\$ 18500,-\$ 13,212$, the cost of the building, stands at present as an investment for Sustentation capital funds.
[FORTX-fIRST
litors appointed by statement :

November, 1899.
od accountant, Mr. ce-sheet presented 1 , and also having gnatures, believing

Auditors.
hop appointed Mr. mittee in place of g resolution was of sincere affectaving reached his a as ' our beloyed pared to rule over and devoted zeal
resolution was
alate the Chancel$y$, and to express come to aid the a so ready to give
mittee and the le of the Shelton over to the Synod
streets, belonging mmittee to have to erect in their fast approaching The value of $\$ 13,212$, the cost for Sustentation
session.]

## 53

S. P. G.

The grant of $£ 163$ has been renewed for the payment of the Society's missionaries for the year 1900 .

## BEQUBSTS.

In June, a bequest of one hundred and thirty-five dollars $(\$ 135)$ was received from the executors of the will of the late Thomas Elliott, Esq., for the Widows and Orphans Fund.

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

Following is a list of the clergy who have complied with all the requirements of the by-laws ${ }_{6}$ governing this fund :

## THE LORD BISHOP.

Rev. Canon Anderson,
" A. A. Allen,
${ }^{4}$ C. P. Abbott,
" W. Ross Brown,
" J. G. Baylis,
" N. A. F. Bourne,
" R. C. Brewer,
" E. Bushell,
"T. W. Ball,
" C. J. Boulden,
" H. E. Benoit,
" J. H. Bell,
" F. H. Clayton,
"T. E. Ounningham,
" E. T. Capel,
" Dean Carmichael,
" J.M. Coffin,
" W. J. Dart,
" Canon Davidson,
Canon Ellegood,

Rev. R. Emmett,
" Canon Empson,
${ }^{4}$ Canon Evans,
Archdeacon Evans,
Rev. T. Everett,
" A. French,
" W. A. Fyles,
"J. W. Garland,
" A. B. Given,
" H. Gomery,
" F. H. Graham,
" W. Harris,
" H. E. Horsey,
" R. F. Hutchings,
" E. P. Judge,
" George Johnson,
" Dr. Ker,
" H. Kittson,
" B. P. Lewis,
Archdeacon Lindsay,

Rev. A. D. Lockhart,
" W. B. Longhurst.
" D. Lariviere,
" I. H. Lackey,
Archdeacon Mills,
Rev. S. A. Mills,
"Canon Mussen,
" S. H. Mallinson,
Archdeacon Naylor,
Rey. Canon Norton,
" R. Y. Overing,
" H. Plaisted.
" Jean Roy,
" J. F. Renaud,

* E. I. Rexford,
"W. Sanders,
* F. R. Smith,
" G. Abbott Smith,
"G. O. Troop,
" W. Windsor.

The following clergymen have not complied with the by-laws of the fund, either through having failed to take up the annual collection or being in arrears of subscriptions :

Rev. W. C. Bernard,
" J. D. Borthwick,
$"$ C. Boyd,
Rev. J. L. Flanagan,
" G. H. Gagnon,
" R. Hewton.
" B. D. Irwin,
" T. B. Jeakins,
" H. Jekill,
"W. E. Kaneen,
" W. T. King,
" H. O. Loiselle,
"W. P. R. Lewis,
"E. McManus,
" G. A. Mason,
" S. R. MeEwan,
" A. E. Mount,
${ }^{4}$ R. D. Mills,
${ }^{4}$ H. W. Nye.

Rev. J. A. Poston,
" F. A. Pratt,
" C. G. Rollit,
" Canon Rollit,
" W, Robinson,
" J. I. Strong,
"/ E. G. Sutton,
" F. W. Steacy,
" R. F. Taylor,
" W. Weaver,
" Canon Wood.
" Dr. Wright,
${ }^{4}$ H. E. Wright, *
" W. J. M. Waterson,
" N. P. Yates,

ENDOWMENTS AND TRUSTS.
Abbotspord-
Endowment :
Invested with Synod. .................................................................................... 5500
Notes ..........

## Trusts:


$\$ 8,00000$
$\$ 15,32995$
Adamsvilli and East Farnham -Adamsville-

Church and lot, value ......................................... $\$ 8,00000$
$\quad$ (Insured for $\$ 2,00(\mathrm{n}$.)
Parsonage and barn ..
(Insured for \$470.)
Glebe, three acres
1,00000
Burial Ground, one-half acre
20000
A legacy bequeathed by the late Miss Laura Jane Adams
5000
East Farnham -

> Church, lot and shed .................... . ............... $\$ 3,00000$ (Insured for $\$ 2,000$.)

Lot, one-balf acre . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 5000
Arundel-
Glebe, valued at
$\$ 40000$
Parsonage and Ontbuildings........................................................ 1,30000
Grace Church ................................................ 90000
Horse sheds.
15000
Ponsonby -
Church and Burial Ground. ............................. $\$ 15000$ Laurel-

Church and Burial Ground....r...................... $\$ 40000$
Fifty acres woodland situated in the Rockaway Valley,
valued at
100.00
session.]
Aylwin-
There is no endowm The three churches Stephen's, Kazuabazt insured.

The parsonage and A debt of $\$ 50.00$ on mer, and also a new debt.

## Brome -

## Endowment:

Invested with Synoc Note
In Churchwarden's

## Trusts:

Brick Church and h
Frame Parsonage al
About two and a 1 used as burial gro

## Mission of Bolton-

Bolton Centre-
St. Patrick's Church Horse shed.
Wooden Parsonage,
Burial ground and $g$

## South Bolton-

Holy Trinity Churcl Horse shed and bur

## China-

School-house, deede
Boscobil and North Ely-
The insurance of a paid. The two churc good repair, but both particularly on the sa shed, stable and barn

5500
$\$ 7,32995$
4,30000 2,25000 1,000 00
20000
25000
$\$ 8,00000$
\$15,329 95
\$3,000 00
1,000 00
20000
5000
Adams $\quad 10000$
$\$ 3,00000$
5000
$\$ 40000$
1,300 00
90000
15000
$\$ 15000$
$\$ 40000$
100.00
session.]
55

## Aybwin-

There is no endowment.
The three churches-St. James', Wright ; St. John's, Aylwin; St. Stephen's, Kazuabazua - and the parsonage are all sufficiently insured.

The parsonage and outbuildings are in poor condition.
A debt of $\$ 50.00$ on St. Stephen's Church was paid during last summer, and also a new organ was bought for St. John's. . There is no debt.

## Brome -

Endowment:
Invested with Synod. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\$ 70500$

In Churchwarden's hands, to be sent to Synod.......... 3000
Trusts:
Brick Church and horse shed......... $\$ 2,500$ Insurance.. $\$ 1,370$
Frame Parsonage and barn ......... 945 ". 630
About two and a half acres of land, used as burial ground and glebe.... 300
$\$ 3,745$
$\$ 2,000$
Mission or Bolton-

## Bolton Centre-

St. Patrick's Church, wooden ; insured for $\$ 1,500$. Horse shed.
Wooden Parsonage, insured for $\$ 800$, with lot.
Burial ground and glebe of four acres.

## South Bolton-

Holy Trinity Church, wooden; insured for $\$ 1,000$.
Horse shed and burial ground.

## China-

School-house, deeded to Incumbent and Churchwardens.

## Boscobal and North Ely-

The insurance of all the Church property is always punctually paid. The two churches and the church horse sheds continue in good repair, but both churches need repainting. The parsonage, particularly on the south side, needs reshingling. The carriage shed, stable and barn are, upon the whole, in a very unsatisfactory
state; however, I am of opinion that in the course of next year, probably in the early part of next summer, a new barn, stable and carriage shed will be built. We have on hand for this purpose $\$ 60$, which, there is reason to believe, will be augmented during the winter.
Two very dilapidated glebe-land fences have been removed, one a frontage fence, and two neat and substantial fences have been substituted, at a cost of $\$ 15$.
The Mission Endowment still continues to be $\$ 200$; but the interest on $\$ 100$ due from the Boscobel congregation is often left unpaid. although in all other financial respects it merits great commendation. The other $\$ 100$ having been invested in the Synod by the North Ely Vestry, as a matter of course does away with all uncertainty in regard to annual payment of interest. The North Ely new organ balance debt has been defrayed.

## BristoL-

> St. Thomals Church, insured for $\$ 40000$
> St. Luke8.................................. ............ 30000
> St. Barnabas 60000
> Parsonage 50000
> $\$ 1,80000$
> Cemetery land in good condition and well fenced.
> Endowment \$430. No change since last year.

Buckingham-
Endowments: none.
Trusts :
One Parsonage, glebe and graveyard $\$ 2,00000$
One Church hall, horse sheds and site
St. Thomas' Church (Silver Creek), horseshed and site.
St. Stephen's Charch (Buckingham), in course of erection, and site.
St. John's Church (Glen Almond), in course of erection, and site.
Clarendon-
Parish of Clarendon-
Endowment :
Invested with Synod $\$ 9400$
Trusts:
St. Paul's Church, Shawville -
Glebe, valued at
$\$ 1,00000$
Parsonage and Buildings. .................... 1,46000
Church and Lot …...................... 5,30000
Burial Ground, two acres 45000

St. Matthew's, North Clarendo
No endowment.
Church, estimated val Burial Ground
Building Fund, invest

St. Alban's, Parkman-
No endowment.
*Church and Lot, value

Total estimated $\mathbf{v}$
Town of St. Paul (Church o
Endowment: none.
One brick-encased cho stables on town lot, 50 x

Church house (brick), town valuation, $\$ 2,360$.
Mortgages on same, \$1
All church property in

## DUNHAM -

Endowments:
Invested with Synod. .
Note.
Mortgage.

## Property :

Parish Church (insured
Rectory (insured for \$1
Church lot and Burial glebe (four acres)....
Church in Dunham W the Bishop).

Parish Church roofed ( 1897, at a cost of $\$ 40$.
New barn at Rectory bu
*Increasg of value over last year,
[PORTY-fiRST
se of next year, proarn, stable and caror this purpose $\$ 60$, mented during the
een removed, one a ces have been sub-

B200; but the inter3 often left unpaid. reat commendation. d by the North Ely all uncertainty in rth Ely new organ
$\$ 40000$ 30000 60000 50000
$\$ 1,80000$
$\$ 2,00000$ 60000 1 site.. 60000 erection, and site. ection, and site.

## srssion.]

## 57

St. Mathew's, North Clarendon-
No endowment.
Church, estimated value .................... $\$ 40000$
Burial Ground ............................. 10000
Building Fund, invested with Synod........ 8864
$\$ 58864$
St. Alban's, Parkman-

## No endowment.

*Church and Lot, valued at
\$1,100 00
Total estimated value.................. $\overline{\$ 9,93264}$
Town of St. Paul (Church of the Rbdemmer) -
Endowment : none.
One brick-encased church, parochial hall (wood), horse shed and stables on town lot, $50 \times 132$.

Church house (brick), with wooden kitchen, on town lot, $70 \times 264$; town valuation, $\$ 2,360$.

Mortgages on same, $\$ 1,509.88$.
All church property insured.
Dunham-
Endowments:
Invested with Synod......................... $\$ 2,62600$
Note........................................ 1,000 00
Mortgage. 50000

Property :
Parish Church (insured for $\$ 4,000$ ) .......... $\$ 6,00000$
Rectory (insured for $\$ 1,000$ ) ................. 1,60000
Church lot and Burial Ground (two acres), glebe (four acres) ...t ..................... 40000
Church in Dunham West (not yet deeded to the Bishop)

80000
$\$ 8,80000$
$\$ 12,92600$
Parish Church roofed (slate), 1896; interior of Church renovated 1897, at a cost of $\$ 40$.

New barn at Rectory built 1898, cost $\$ 200$.
*Increase of value over last year, due to completion of the church.

## Gracm Church, Montrmal-

No change, except that a Parochial Endowment Fund has been commenced by a gift of $\$ 100$ for an assistant minister. The money is in the hands of the Synod.

## Granvilul-

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { St. Matthew's Church, built of stone, well furnished and } \\
& \text { in good repair, with graveyard ..................... } \$ 3,500000 \\
& \text { New horse shed ,............................... } 30000 \\
& \text { Trinity Church, built of wood, well furnished and in } \\
& \text { good repair.................................................... }
\end{aligned}
$$

Rectory Fund in hands of Synod. (See Synod Report for 1899)

1,004 42
Mortgage still on old Parsonage property ................ 80000
Endowment Fund, in hands of Churchwàrdens......... 2,860 49
Glens Sutton and Wher Potron-
Endowments :
Former endowment................................... \$478 28
Donated by W. A. Beckford (deceased)................. 50000
Interest of latter up to 31st December, 1898.............. 745 $\$ 98573$

This endowment is invested by the Synod of Montreal, and, by order of the Mission, the interest of the same goes to make up the annual guarantee required under Mission Fund plan to church stipend.

## Trusts :

Wooden church in good repair, horse shed, etc., valued at $\$ 1,50000$
Parsonage barn
80000
Glebe, two and one-half acres, valued at. ............... 25000
West Potton-
Wooden church in good repair, and one-half acre land.. $\$ 1,00000$ Buildings fally insured and all fenced.

## Hembingford and Hallerton -

Endowments, none.

## Hemmingford-

St. Luke's brick church and frame shed in good repair, valued at $\$ 1,000$.
sezabon]
Hallerton-

# St. John's stone chur $\$ 1,000$, <br> St. Paul's Church grou <br> Sherrington Church <br> year. <br> Parsonage (frame) an 

## Hull-

St. James' Church-
Church
Rectory .............. .
Land on which church
Capital sum of endow and partly in mor

Ibaryille-
The Church is endowe able to the Seigniory of this sum is paid over t instalments of $\$ 50$, whic paid by the agent of the same.
The church property ec edifice, with school, formi 3rd, the church and scho grounds, containing abou

Kildare-
St. John's Church-
Endowment. Invested Parsonage uninhabitab Glebe, 40 acres.
Church (frame building Cemetory ( $\frac{1}{2}$ acre), well School and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of lan
De Ramsay-
All Saints Church-
This church is free of $d$ is insured and held by tru
School and one acre of considerable cost.
[foRty-pirss
nt Fund has been ister. The money
hed and

$\$ 47828$ 50000 745
$\$ 98573$
Montreal, and, by $s$ to make up the $d$ plan to church
alued at $\$ 1,50000$
80000
25000
land.. $\$ 1,00000$
repair, valued at

St. John's stone church and frame shed in good repair, valued at \$1,000.
St. Paul's Church grounds, near Barrington, rents for \$\% per annum.
Sherrington Church burial ground has been fenced during the year.
Parsonage (frame) and glebe of fifty acres valued at $\$ 2,000$.
Hull-
St. James' Church-
Church
\$8,000 00
Rectory 3,000 00
Land on which church and Rectory stand 2,000 00
Capital sum of endowment partly invested by Synod and partly in mortgages

7,778 00
$\$ 20,77900$
Iberville-
The Church is endowed to the extent of $\$ 600$ per annum, chargeable to the Seigniory of Bleury, in which the parish is situated, and this sum is paid over to the incumbent of the parish in monthly instalments of $\$ 50$, which constitutes his stipend in full, which is paid by the agent of the Seigniory out of the annual revenues of the same.
The church property consists of: 1st, the rectory ; 2nd, the church edifice, with school, forming part of the same building, in the rear; 3 rd, the church and school wood-shed ; 4th, the rectory and church grounds, containing about thiee acres of land; and 5th, the cemetery.
Kildare-

## St. John's Church-

萬

Endowment. Invested by Synod $\$ 1,400.00$.
Parsonage uninhabitable.
Glebe, 40 acres.
Church (frame building) in good repair.
Cemetery ( $\frac{1}{2}$ acre), well enclosed.
School and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land.
De Ramsay-
$\oint$ All Saints Church-
This church is free of debt but has not yet been consecrated. It is insured and held by trustees.
School and one acre of land, including cemetery, newly fenced at considerable cost.

## Brandon-

St. Mark's Church. Church in bad repair and cold in winter. Churhyard, including cemetery, was newly fenced last summer at cost of $\$ 40.00$.

Longueuri-
No endowments.
A stone church building.
A frame school house.
A brick-cased rectory.
All situated on an extensive lot of land in the centre of the town.
The value of the whole property is estimated at between $\$ 15,000$ and $\$ 16,000$.
All well covered by insurance. There is a mortgage on the rectory of $\$ 2,000$.
The original property, consisting of the land and stone church
' building, was vested in the Bishop-for Church of England purposes only-by the Baron of Longueuil, betyween fifty and sixty years ago.

## Mascoutche and Terebonne-

Endowments (with Synod), $\$ 12.66$.

## Mascouche-

One wooden church valued at $\$ 800$; insured for $\$ 500$.
Organ within said church insured for $\$ 25$.
Wooden parsonage and outbuildings valued at $\$ 800$; insured for $\$ 500$.

Glebe about two acres ; burial ground, one and a half acres.
Terrebonne.
One brick-encased church, with lot, valued at $\$ 3,500$; insured for $\$ 1,500$.

Debt on said church $\$ 2,860$, partially covered by recent collections. Onslow -

Quyon (St. John the Evangeliöt) -
Stone church, $\$ 4,600$, and about one and a half acres of land. Insured in London to December, 1900.

Frame parsonage, out-buildings and stable, $\$ 900$. Insured in Royal to 23rd June, 1901.

Two village lots.
Endowment, \$22.26.
session.]
North Onslow (St. Matthew's). Brick church and sch The interior of the ch cost of $\$ 86.04$.

Small stable (valued

## South Onslow:-

- Half acre of land for All church buildings,
Papinhauville, P.Q.-
No endowment.
Papineauville-
Church and organ, ins
Horse shed, value... . . Land, value

St. Amedée -
Church and organ, ins Horse shed, value....

## Avoca-

Chureh and organ, ins Churchyard, value...

## Montebello-

Parsonage and outbuil Land, value
All insurance premiun
Pidrrevillab-
Church
Parsonage
Shed and stable

There is also a schoo church. The glebe may
Portage de Fort-
Endowments, none.
St. George's, P. D. F.-
About two acres of lanc parsonage and buildi
Buildings all insured
[FORTY-FIRST
nd cold in winter. ced last summer at
ontre of the town. at between $\$ 15,000$
gage on the rectory and stone church f England purposes nd sixty years ago.
$\$ 500$.
$\$ 800$; insured for a half acres.
$\$ 3,500$; insured for recent collections.
cres of land. In-
\$900. Insured in
sEssion.] 61

North Onslow (St. Matthew's) -
Brick church and school-room, valued at $\$ 1,250$; insured to 1901. The interior of the church was painted in the summer of 1898, at a cost of $\$ 86.04$.

Small stable (valued at $\$ 25$ ) and one acre of land.
South Onslow-

- Half acre of land for future Church, given by Henry Meredith, Esq. All church buildings, etc., in parish insured.
Papinhauville, P.Q.-
No endowment.
Papineauville-
Church and organ, insured for . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\quad \$ 540 \quad 00$
Horse shed, value. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 5000
5000
Land, value.
10000
St. Amedée -



## Avoca-

Chureh and organ, insured for . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 4000
Churchyard, value. . . . . . . . 00
Montebello-
Parsonage and outbuildings, insured for................. 80000
Land, value
10000
All insurance premjums are paid up to 1902 .
Pibrreville-

There is also a school-house, valued at $\$ \mathbf{5 0}$, belonging to the church. The glebe may be about an acre of land or so.
Portage du Fort-
Endowments, none.
St. George's, P. D. F.-

> About two acres of land, upon which stand the church, parsonage and buildings; estimated value........... $\$ 3,30000$ Buildings all insured ............................... 1,60000

St. James', Bryson-
Church and lot, value.
Church insured
1,200 00
Burial 95000
mile from (about one-half acre) on Portage du Fort road, half
a mile from church.
Clarke's, St. John's-

> About one acre of land, upon which stand the church and burial ground.
> Church, estimated value $\$ 1,20000$
> Shed, 80 feet long, adioining church lot
> 15000
> All buildings insumbl
> 90000

Rawdon-
There is no endowment of any kind here.
There are about twenty acres of glebe land belonging to the parsonage, but it is of very little value, owing to its non-productive character.
The policies of insurance have been renewed this year.
Wexford church has undergone a course of repairs to the amount of $\$ 20$.
New fences have been prit up around the glebe land.
The home church is in good order.
The unconsecrated portion of the graveyard was consecrated by the Lord Bishop in July last.
The new hall is not quite out of debt yet.
Rougemont-
Endowments :

| Invested by Synod.......... Invested by Churchwardens | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,75500 \\ 25000 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | \$3,005 00 |
| One chureh, wood, insured and valued at | 2,600 00 |
| One parsonage, wood, insured, valued at. | 1,300 00 |
| One church shed, insured, valued at | 15000 |
|  | \$4,050 00 |

This church shed can scarcely be called church property, although situated thereon. The shed is owned by six individuals of the congregation, who erected it at their own expense.

Glebe-one acre of land
$\$ 14000$
sEssion.]
Sabrevols-

## No endowment. <br> Glebe of four acres. <br> Church, parsonage, so

Sault au Recollet, with 0
Sault au Recollet-
Endowment: none. Trusts:
One church, valued a
Church hall..... ....
Shed

## Outremont-

Endowment: none,
One church, valued at
St. Martin's, Montreal-
Debt on Church
Debt on Rectory

* Property : Church, rec No endowment.


## South Stukely-

Endowments :
Two shares of bank sto interest at 7 per cent. per

Trusts:
A stone church, with cu granite, with spire cover within a few years, with tion. The church and Repairs are just now beir belfry and granite steps smaller repairs, which a mission.

A frame parsonage, wi buildings in pretty good parsonage has been carefu new gutters were put in The labor, amounting to Matthew's Dorcas Society
[FORTX-FIRST

1,200 00
95000
du Fort road, half
church and burial
$\$ 1,20000$
15000
90000
onging to the parts non-productive
year.
irs to the amount
nd.
s consecrated by
-
$\$ 2,75500$
25000
$\$ 3,00500$
2,600 00
1,300 00
15000
\$4,050 00
coperty, although dividuals of the
$\$ 14000$
session.]
63
Sabrevois -
No endowment.
Glebe of four acres.
Church, parsonage, school-honse, etc., all in good repair.
Sault au Recollet, with Outremont-
Sault au Recollet-
Endowment : none.
Trusts:
One church; valued at
Church hall........ \$3,000 00
Shed................................................... . . 80000
Oulremont-
Endowment: none,
One church, valued at
$\$ 2,80000$
St. Martin's, Montreal-
Debt on Church
Debt on Rectory. ........................................ $\$ 7,00000$
5,00000
' Property : Church, rectory and sexton's cottage. $\$ 12,00000$ No endowment.

## South Stukely-

Endowments :
Two shares of bank stock in the Eastern Townships Bank, bearing interest at 7 per cent. per annum.
Trusts:
A stone church, with cut granite facings, and tower, also of dressed granite, with spire covered with galvanized iron, which was put up within a few years, with glebe of one and a half acres under cultivation. The church and glebe have been valued at about $\$ 2,000$. Repairs are just now being made on the church. New slats in the belfry and granite steps up to the front of the church, and other smaller repairs, which are to be paid for by a friend outside the mission.

A frame parsonage, with barn and carriage house and other outbuildings in pretty good repair and with grounds attached. The parsonage has been carefully reshingled during the present year, and new gutters were put in where needed in the latest improved way. The labor, amounting to $\$ 26$, was all given by the people. St. Matthew's Dorcas Society paid for the material used, the sum of \$10;
amounting in all to $\$ 45$. The cellar of the parsonage has also been cemented and under-drained, with other improvements, during this year, at a cost of $\$ 40$. This is paid for also by a friend outside the mission. Parsonage and grounds are valued at $\$ 900$.
Stanbridgh East-
Endowments in Frelighsburg bonds and in hands of Synod ..... $\$ 3,05000$
Stanbridge-
Trusts:
Church and Rectory grounds and cemetery ..... 50000
St. James' Church and furnishings ..... 5,000 00
Rectory, stable and sheds ..... 2,500 00
Parochial Hall and furnishings. ..... 1,000 00
Stanboro'-
1,50000
2 St. John's Church and lot
Sutton-
Endowment: Forty-three shares Eastern Townships Bank, about ..... $\$ 3,00000$
Church, S. house, lot and sheds. ..... 2,000 00
Rectory in course of construction.
Abercorn-
Church, lot and sheds ..... 1,50000
St. Armand West-
Endowments and trusts:
Rectory, buildings and lot ..... $\$ 2,00000$
Philipsburg-$K$
St. Paul's Church ..... 4,00000
(Debt on the same, $\$ 900$ ).
Endowment invested with Synod ..... 1,50000
Donated by the Misses Whitwell during past year, twenty acres of land ..... 1,00000
Parish Hall ..... 70000
Pigeon Hill--
St. James' Church and burial ground ..... 2,00000
All buildings insured.

## session.]

St. Ggorge's, Montrial-
The Rector and W school-house, rectory We have no trust fun

St. Lambert-
No endowment in n
1 which stand a brick is worth about $\$ 1,200$, $\$ 8,000$. The whole is

St. Luke's Church, Monte
Endowmont: $\$ 1,200$
Trusts : A church a
Trinity Church, Montria
Endowment: The invested with Synod a Trust: Trinity Chur and Andrew Baile.

Debt upon church b

## Valleyfirld-

St. Mark's Church-
No endowment.
Trusts: One stone ch
Watirloo and Frost Villa
St. Luke's Church, Waterloo-
Church and lot
Rectory and lot
Endowment with Syn Thirty-three shares i value

## Christ Church, Frost Village-

Church and lot
Endowment with Syn
Property insured.
Debt on rectory, $\$ 700$.

## SESSION.]

65

## St. Gborge's, Montreal-

The Rector and Wärdensjof St. George's, Montreal, hold church, school-house, rectory and kand, possibly all worth about $\$ 150,000$. We have no trust funds.

St. Lambert-
No endowment in money or stocks. About 12,000 feet of land, on 1 which stand a brick church and a wooden school-house. The land is worth about $\$ 1,200$, and the buildings, with contents, are valued at $\$ 8,000$. The whole is in good repair, and is insured for $\$ 5,000$.

St. Luke's Church, Montrmal-
Endowmont: \$1,200.
Trusts : A church and rectory.
Trinity Churgh, Montrial-
Endowment: The Ann Bain Memorial Endowment of $\$ 5,000$ invested with Synod and yielding interest at 5 per cent.

Trust: Trinity Church. Trustees, Messrs. A. F. Gault, Chas. Garth and Andrew Baile.

Debt upon church building, $\$ 10,000$.
Valleyfield-
St. Mark's Church-
No endowment.
Trusts: One stone church, insured for $\$ 10,000$.
Watarloo and Frost Village-
St. Luke's Church, Waterloo-
Church and lot

Endowment with Synod . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 3,200 00

4,313 00
1,65000
Christ Church, Frost Village-
Church and lot


Property insured. Debt on rectory, $\$ 700$. 3

Wegt Farmiam -
Parochial endowment with Synod..................... \$4,244 45
Church lot, church, rectory, hall, shed ................. 10,000 00
Glebe, forty-five acres .................... ............... 1,000 .00
$\$ 15,24445$
$\mathrm{W}_{\text {egt }}$ Shaftord-
Lot No. 629 Township of Stukely, with buildings thereon, valued at
$\$ 40000$
(For which a rental of $\$ 24$ per annum is paid.)
Inviested in local securities............................. 18800
Invested with the Synod.............................. 24153
Two shares of Fastern Townships Bank stock......... 10000
$\$ 92953$
St. John's Church (brick), well furnished, insured for $\$ 3,700$, with a debt of $\$ 167$; also large horse shed.
Parsonage (brick) and out-buildings, insured for $\$ 850$.
Three acres of land, church cemetery, all well fenced.
Fulford-
St. Stephen's Church (brick) and shed, insured for $\$ 700$, with one acre of land.
$\$ 78.17$ invested with Synod for Bell Fund.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

## To the Executive Committee of the Diocese of Montreal.

No. 1.-Clergy Trust Fund.

The capital of this Fund is unaltered from year to year, being $\$ 56,500$, of which $\$ 50,700$ are invested. The sum of $\$ 2,850.75$ has been received in interest, making, with the balance from last year, $\$ 182.50$ a total of $\$ 3,033.25$, which has been used as follows:- $\$ 730$ paid to clergymen who rank on this fund, $\$ 480$ expenses, $\$ 182.50$ retained for next quarter's grants, and the balance, $\$ 1,640.75$, transferred to the Mission Fund.

> No. 2.-Widows and Orphans Fund.

The balance from the previous year was...................... $\$ 3,01171$
Clergymen's subscriptions were................................. 30500
Parochial collections for the Fund ............................. 69453
Special donation ............................................. 13500
Interest on investments and balances......................... 4, 4, 46
Interest on Mrs. Walter Drake Mémorial Donation............ 1250

## SESSION.]

The payments have been: Annuities to widows Proportion of Expen

Leaving a bal The total amount of $t$ $\$ 73.48$ since 1st January, 18

No. 3.-
The balance from previous Parochial Funds received. Interest added to Parochial Loans repaid
Shelton Fund, repaid balan

The payments have been: Parochial Funds with Re-invested
St. Denis Street prope Aylmer Street Proper

Leaving a balar Including the cost of the street, this Fund now amoun to Parochial and Endowmen

No. 4.-Susten
Balance from last year F. Coupons. ...........

Received for interest.
Rents from Sussex Av
Rents from St. Denis S
The payments were:
Interest on Parochial 1
Interest added to Paro
Transferred to Episco count
Reserved for next quar
Proportion for Expense
Susiex Avenue....... .
St. Denis Street. . . . . . .
Balance transferred to
session.]67
$\$ 15,24445$
$\$ 40000$
18800
24153
10000
$\$ 92953$
for $\$ 3,700$, with
850.
ed.
$\$ 700$, with one
ontreal.
to year, being 850.75 has been st year, $\$ 182.50$ 0 paid to clergytained for next to the Mission
\$3,011 71 30500 69453 13500 4,026 40 1250
$\$ 8,18514$

The payments have been:
Annuities to widows. . ........................ $\$ 4,62000$
Proportion of Expenses account. ........... 48000
48000
Leaving a balance on hand of
The total amount of the Fund is $\$ 81,585.14$, being an "increase of $\$ 73.48$ since lst January, 1899.

Shelton Fund, repaid balance of Loan. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1,118 . 74
The payments have been: \$31,287 23
Parochial Funds withdrawn................. \$ 25031
Re-invested ................................... 9,000 00
St. Denis Street property ............. ....... 35500
Aylmer Street Property ....................... 9,392 00
\$18,997 31
Leaving a balance of . . . . . . . . ................... . $\overline{\$ 12,28992}$
Including the cost of the property in Sussex avenue and on St. Denis street, this Fund now amounts to $\$ 219,903.8$, of which $\$ 142,459.20$ belong to Parochial and Endowment Trust Funds.

## No. 4.-Sustentation Fund-Interest Account.

Balance from last year. ....................... $\$ 1,00000$
F. Coupons. ................................. 6000

Received for interest. ........................ 8,51644
Rents from Sussex Avenue property ........ 1,137 50
Rents from St. Denis Street property ........ 1, 1,349 00
The payments were:
Interest on Parochial Funds ................. $\$ 7,28072$
Interest added to Parochial Funds
51713
Transferred to Episcopal Fund interest ac-
count ............................................. 39643
Reserved for next quarter................... 1,00000
Proportion for Expenses account.............. 48000
Sussex Avenue.................................... 34340
St. Denis Street................................. 53408
Balance transferred to Mission Fund......... 1,51118

## session.]

No. 5.-Superannuation Fund.
Balance from previous year .................................... $\$ 2,38949$
Subscriptions of clergymen. ..................................... . . 42500
Parochial collections. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 45868
Interest on investments and balances. ........................ $\frac{1,43049}{\$ 4,703.66}$
The payments were:
Annuities ...... ........ ............ . . . . . . . . $\$ 1,63800$
Proportion of Expenses account . . . . . . . . . . . . 24000
\$1,878 00
Leaving a balance of
$\$ 2,82566$
The Fund now amounts to $\$ 33,094.00$, being an increase of $\$ 436.17$ during last year.

No. 6.-General Expenses Account.
The total expenses were ......................................... $\$ 3,87621$
The total receipts from assessments and rents of the Synod
Hall, etc.
55446
The balance. ....................................... $\$$ \$3,321 75
has been charged against the several funds, as follows:
Mission Fund.................................................... $\$ 164175$
Widows and Orphans Fund . . .................................. 48000
Sustentation Fund. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ......................... . . 48000
Clergy Trust Fund..... ..... . .......... ........................... . . 48000
Superannuation Fund ...... ........... ...... ....... ........... 24000
$\$ 3,32175$
No. 7.-The Mission Fund.
City collections and subscriptions ............................ \$8,482 37
City collections for City Missionary Fund...................... 1,00843
Country, for Mission Fund and Stipend Account. ............. 12,164 64
Sundry subscriptions, and collections at Synod service........ $\quad 1,49330$
Bain Memorial Fund ............. ............................... 50000
S. P. G. bills. ........................................................... 78898

Algoma Bishopric assessments ....................................... 56985
Balance of interest, Sustentation Fund........ ................ . 1,51118
Balance of interest, Clergy Trust Fund ........................... 1,640 75
Shelton fund.................................................. 4, 4,28107
Parish record book.......................................... 1520
$\$ 32,45577$

The payments were:
Balance from 1898. Students
Clergymen
City Missionary Fur
S. P. G. grants.

Diocese of Algoma. .
Interest on other Fu
Proportion of Expens
Mrs. Bradford intere Shelton fund
Parish record book.
Interest Shelton fund Sustentation capital

Balance overd - No.

The balance due by the Fund, for repairs to the pro 1899, has been paid off.
No. 9.-E

The sum of $\$ 3,603.57 \mathrm{ne}$ was paid to the Bishop, alon tation interest account, in a Synod, on page 26 of the 33 r

Amounts invested and on 31st December, 1899:

Clergy Trust Fund
Widows and Orphans Fund Sustentation Fund........... Parochial Endowment Fund. Superannuation Fund.
Episcopal Endowment Fund.

Montrbal, January 11th, 19
[FORTY-fiRst
\$2,389 49 42500 45868 $\frac{1,43049}{\$ 4,70966}$ 300
000
$\$ 1,87800$
$\$ 2,82566$
ease of $\$ 436.17$
$\$ 3,87621$ yod

55446
$\$ 3,32175$
\$1 64175
48000
48000
48000
24000
$\$ 3,32175$
\$8,482 37
1,008 43
12,164 64
1,493 30
50000
78898
56985
1,511 18
1,640 75
4,281 07
1520
$\$ 32,45577$

## session.]

The payments were:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Balance from } 1898 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~
\end{aligned} 8,653 \quad 33
$$

Students . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\begin{array}{rl}\$ 0,653 ~ & 33 \\ 761 & 45\end{array}$
Clergymen . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 21,95186
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { City Missionary Fund ..................................... } & 21,95186 \\ \text { S. P. G. grants } & 43\end{array}$

Diocese of Algoma........................................ 50000
Interest on other Funds . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\begin{array}{r}500 \\ 1,38895\end{array}$
Proportion of Expenses account .................. 1,64175
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Mrs. Bradford interest.............................. } & 1,04100 \\ & 250 \\ 00\end{array}$
Shelton fund............................................ 2,132 31
Parish record book......................................... . 246
Interest Shelton fund loan........................... 5590
Sustentation capital balance of Shelton loan. $\begin{array}{r}1,11874 \\ \hline\end{array}$
$\$ 40,16386$
Balance overdrawn................................. $\overline{\$ 7,70809}$

> No. 8.-The Shelton Fund.

The balance due by the Shelton Fund, borrowed from Sustentation Fund, for repairs to the property, with interest added to 31st December, 1899, has been paid off.

> No. 9.-Episcopal Endowment Fund.

The sum of $\$ 3,603.57$ net was received in interest for this Fund, and was paid to the Bishop, along with $\$ 396.43$ transferred from the Sustentation interest account, in accordance with a resolution adopted by the Synod, on page 26 of the 33 rd Report.

Amounts invested and on hand belonging to the different Funds as on 31st December, 1899:

|  | Invested. | On hand. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Clergy Trust Fund. . . . . . . . . . . . | \$50,700 00 | \$5,800 00 | \$56,500 00 |
| Widows and Orphans Fund .... | 78,500 00 | 3,085 14 | \$06,500 81,585 |
| Sustentation Fund............... | 65,154 70 | 12,289 92 | 77,444 62 |
| Parochial Endowment Fund..... Superannuation Fund. ......... | 142,459 20 | ........ | 142,459 20 |
| Episcopal Endowment Fund....... | 30,268 54 | 2,825 66 | -33,094 20 |
| -pisopar Endowment Fund. .... | 93,219 00 | $\begin{array}{r}\text { A } \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 96,929 20 |
| 1 | \$460,301 44 | \$27,710 92 | \$488,012 36 |
| - | CHARLES GARTH, |  |  |
| Montr | Treasurer. |  |  |

[FORTY-FIRST
No 1.-DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.
Cr.
No 1.-DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.
CLERGY TRUST FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH CHARLES GARTH, TREASURER. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.
$\$ 8,50000$

| $\$ 8,50000$ |
| :--- |
| $\$ 5,80000$ |

Jan. 1 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Brought down .......
Invested en account of this Fund.
Toinvested in Mortgage $\$ 2,70000$
8
8
0
0
10
8
8
8
8
$\xrightarrow{1899 .}$

\section*{CAPIT} | $\$ 8,500 \quad 00$ |
| :--- |
|  |
| nvested en ac |
| "cent....... |
| "......... |
| INTERES |

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\$ 41,70000 \\
8,00000 \\
1,00000 \\
\hline \$ 50,70000 \\
\hline \hline
\end{array}
$$

INTEREST ACCOUNT. $\xlongequal{\$ 50,70000}$
1899.
Jan.

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\$ 18250 \\
2,46075 \\
39000 \\
\hline
\end{array}
$$

$\$ 18250$

## DR. <br> 1899. Dec. 31

$$
\$ 3,03325
$$

SESSION.]

ภึ

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH CHARLES GARTH, TREASURER. | 8 |
| :---: |
|  |

${ }^{\circ}$

88888888 ి్ర్ఘిర్గిర్లిర్లిర్లి్లిగ్లి W. C. Merrick. $\qquad$ DeGruchy


sEssion.] 71
$\$ 3,01171$





Jạp, 1 , , ............... Brought down...
 74 ²nOIg Rev．G．Osborne Troop，
Ven．Archdeacon Naylor
T．W．Ball．．．．．


E．．Capen．．．．．．．
A．Abiven
G．Abbott Smith



 F．R．Smith．．．．．
Rev．H．Gomery
W．Harris ．．．．．

 ＂ H ．Gomery ．．．．．．．
Rev．Dean Carmichael．．． ＂T．E Cunningham审：＝我灾 $=$ $\because こ こ こ$ 安 \％ัค
$\begin{array}{cr}\text { S FUND．} \\ \text { 1899 } \\ \text { May } & 4 \\ & 9 \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ 11 \\ 16 \\ & 23 \\ \text { June } & 7 \\ & 9 \\ \text { July } & 4 \\ & 10 \\ & 13 \\ & 13 \\ \text { Aug．} & 25 \\ \text { Sept．} 16 \\ & 29 \\ \text { Oct．} & 12 \\ \text { Nov．} & 6 \\ & 14 \\ & 20 \\ & 28 \\ \text { Dec．} & 6 \\ & 6 \\ & \end{array}$
＜－2
WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND．－Continued．

sesssion．］


## $\begin{array}{r}1000 \\ 500 \\ 500 \\ 500 \\ 500 \\ 529000 \\ 500,011{ }^{-} 71 \\ \hline\end{array}$ <br> $\begin{array}{r}1000 \\ 500 \\ 500 \\ 500 \\ 500 \\ 529000 \\ 500,011{ }^{-} 71 \\ \hline\end{array}$

## ．Gomery ．．．．．． <br> J．A．F．Bourne．． <br> ＝言宝＝ <br> A゚


es
Carried forward．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\$ 8,18514$
WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND．－Continued．
session．］
73

$\$ 8,18514$
a
1899.


cession.]75

IL $978^{t} 8 \$$
F 12
-


## $\$ 30290$ \$3,326 71


76

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \$ 3,08514
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Invested on account of this Frind. } \\
& \begin{array}{l}
\$ 13,000 \\
65,500 \\
00
\end{array} \\
& \$ 78,50000 \\
& \begin{array}{l}
\text { Dr. } \\
\text { 1899. } \\
\text { Dec. } 31
\end{array}
\end{aligned}
$$

［FORTY－first
$x$

SESSION．］


SESSION.]

## 77

## $\$ 41360 \$ 21,50136$

Dec. 31 St. Matthias' new church.




$$
q 800 \text { enuesv xessng tu sqiedord }
$$





## ,

 -SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL).-Continued.

 Waterloo and Frost Village Rougemont
Clarendon ....................
St. Andrew's (Robinson
Pigeon Hill (Buck Lot) Granby, St. George s.... West Shefford............ River Desert................... Warden .................
Valleyfield ...........

Knowlton


#### Abstract

 List of Parochial Ste. Thérèse Church lot.  "Bain Memorial" Fund. Trinity, Montreal .... St. James the Apostle

St. Luke's Church....... St. Mary's Rectory Fund Sorel Protestant poor or Cotean du Lac ... St. Armand West Stanbridge East

Glen Sutton. ... ..................... Glen Sutton,  Chelsea .... Abbotsford Clarenceville. Grenville . Laprairie Lacolle

\section*{-}


$\$ 108,64660$
SESSION.

(1)
No. 4-DIOCESE OF MONTREAL
$\begin{array}{r}\text { R. Cr. } \\ \hline 1,00000\end{array}$ USTENTATION FUND (INTEREST) IN ACCOUNT WITH CHARLE

$$
\$ 1,00000
$$

モ6 $690^{6}$ ZI\$
SESSION.|
81

$\$ 12,06294$

$\$ 12,06294$

## $\$ 12,06294$ <br> $00000{ }^{6} 1 \$$


87 968

$\overline{\$ 12,06294}$
To proportion of Expenseg account.
To transferred to Episcopal Endowment Interest....................


 ${ }^{968 I}$
 St Byacinthe............. north Cliarendon............. Mascouche \& Terrebonne. Edwardstown ........... Dunham Ladies College.: Granby..................... River Desert Thorne West, Bt. Stephens Warden................ Garace Church......... West Shefford Bell Fund,
"דצf 006 t Brought forward.

SESSION.]
8

WITH CHARLES GARTH, TREASURER.
1899.
Jan. 1. By balaqge from 1898.....

WESSION.]

## ภึ $\$ 2,38949$

8888888888888888888888888
 By Subscriptions of Clerg
No. 5.-DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.


 E. Mount ..
H. Clayton.
P. Yates...
Lariviere...
I. Rexford.
E. Cunningh
W. Darningh
P. Judge...
Windsor..
T.
W. Windsor
Dr. Norton Dr. Osborne Troop..
W. A. Fyles.......

 $\cdots \cdots \cdot . .$. A. Abbott Sm皆

$\$ 1,63800$ $240 \quad 00$
$\$ 2,82566$
88888




inued. Bronon Mussen...... $\qquad$
 $\vdots$
$\vdots$
$\vdots$
$\vdots$
0
0




W. Homery.
B. Lewis.
B. P. Lewis.
A. Allen
. F. Renau
f. F. Yates.
J. H. Bell........
Dean Carmichael
R. Hewton
Dean Carman
R. Hewton......
J.L. Flanagan...






1899.

## spssion.] <br> ®i

 se du Redempte
 -
Cr.
$\$ 2,81449$

$\qquad$ 28 Monte Bello, Papineau$\begin{array}{ll}\text { " } & 24 \\ \text { St. Stephen's Ch., Mont. } \\ \text { " } & 21 \\ \text { Christ Church Cathedral }\end{array}$

 5 St. James the Apostle, 17 St. Judre's, Montreal 21 St. Paul's, Lachine
17
14 South Stukely.... 14 St. Lambert . Carried forward
SUPERANNUATION FUND.-Continued.

सळ 488 88 8N8
88888
0101
 Feby. $11 \begin{gathered}\text { Montreal } \\ \text { Milton, St. Mark's....................... } \\ 28\end{gathered}$
 Nov. 17 South Stukely.............

## $\$ 42500$ <br> 67 $\square 18^{\prime}$ ' $\$$

38888
101010 8

## Nింo

Carried forward... -
Cr.
$\$ 2,81449$
 サुल Beauharnois............. 1 West Shefford Brought forward.........
 ${ }_{6}^{6}$ Trinity Church, Montreal 29 Adamsvilie Bee.
"
" Rougemont.
1 Sabrevel
Abbotsford Cote St.

SUPERANNUATION FUND. Huntingdon. 22 New Glasgow. Grenville. Grenville .................
St. Armand West ......
St. Stephen's Ch., Mont. 28 St. Stephen's Ch., Mont. Hull .. 28 Portage du Fort


 otsiord ....... ...... Iron Hill
De.
1899.
Dec. 31
\$4,703

## $\$ 4,70366$


 Carried forward ...... ....... $\$ 25625$


 Iberville.... ................

9 Rawdon.... .............. Chelsea .................. Clarendon ..a............. Mascouche \& Terrebonne
 \& 1899
Dec. De " "
$=:=$ "، $: こ$ " 18 Granby and Napiervile.
" 18 Gran Sution .................
$\qquad$
1889
Dec. 31 $\quad$ Brought forward............... \$4,70366

## SUPERANNUATIO



sESSION.]

UND.
1899.
Dec.
"
"
"
"

"
66
$\$ 3,876 \quad 21$ Rent of Safe Deposit Box .......... Lovell's Directory Books and Stationery. See House Repairs.. Stamps and Bank Commissions... Extra Labor ........................ Notary ................................. Carpenter, Painting and Glazing. Roofing............................... Chartered aecountant. 1899.
Dec. 31

```
    Cr.
```

    TREAL.
    LES GARTH, TREASURER.
Bity Collections and Subscriptions.
1899.
Dec. 31.

SESSION.]
89
$\qquad$
Dec. 31.

8,65333
76145
92843

To paid City Missionary and Hospital


$98^{\prime} 666^{\prime} 8 \$$ To paid stipends of Missionaries
 Arundel, Rev. R. F. Hutchings. Aylwin, Rev. W. E. Kaneen .
Aylwin, Rev. E. V. Larivière. Bolton, Rev. N. P. Yates ....... Boscobel, Rev. C. P. Abbo
Bristol, Rev. J. M. Coffin Bristol, Rev. J. J. Lowe . . . . . . . . . Brome, Rev. E. P. Judge........ Chelsea, Rev. A. A. Allen....... Cote St. Paul, Rev. W. A. Fyles.
Eardley, Rev. W. E. Kaneen.. Eardley, Rev. W. Weaver . .... Eastman, Rev. A. W. Buckland Edwardstown, Rev. J. A. Poston Glen Sutton, Rev. I. H. Lackey. Hemmingford, Rev. J. A. Lackey Hemmingford, Rev. I. H. Lackey
Iron Hill, Rev. G. A. Mason.... Carried forward.

## 2818 수엉용

session.] 영
88
8
8
\&
8


MISSION FUND.-Continued.
MISSION FUND.-Continued.
$99935 \$ 10,34321$
56500

Mํํํํ
ஜ저유둘 Brought forward....
Dec. 31 Kildare, Rev. G.H. Gagnon

[FORTY-FIRST


## session.]


29799
$7979 L^{\prime} \mathrm{zI}$
क
云
क्षे Son-paroehial contributions and
Synod Service Offertory, \&c...
Carried forward . . . . . . . . . . . $\$ 22,21001$

| $\begin{array}{r} C_{\mathrm{R}} \\ \$ 22,210 \\ 01 \end{array}$ |
| :---: |
| 152056985 |
|  |  |
|  |
|  |
| 4,281 07 |
| 1,640 75 |
| 1,51118 |
|  |  |
|  |
|  |

MISSION FUND.-Continued.
 1899.
Dec. 31

## 8I 9z'6s\$*


smsinow.
쎠 958 이엉요緊

95





pisd oll 18 5eac

Dec, 31 To Repaid balance of Sustentation
loan..............................
To balance ...... ..............................



G. DURNFORD, C.A.

## PARISHES IN ARREARS

## Under thi Mission Fund Plan, for the Year Ending 31st. Dhormber 1899.

Adamsville-St. George's .......... ...................... | $\$ 60$ |
| :---: |
| 98 |
| 120 |
| 00 |

E. Farnham

12000
$\$ 180 \cdot 98$
Arundel, on whole parish................................. 500


| Bolton, balance of 1898 arrears .... ......................... . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 2484 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 100 |  |



Iron Hill........................................................................... 900

Mille Isles-st. Church...................................... 5645
Morin ......... ......... . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1175
New Glasgow-St. John's. ..................................... 800
Kilkenny .................................. 6050
St. Ambriose .... ........................ 1075

7925
7825
N. Gore

Papineauville
2450
South Stukely
1500
Thorne \& Leslie
6325

TO PARI

P

Arundel
Aylwin.
Bolton.
Boscobel
Bristol
Brome.
Buckingham
Chelsea
Cote St. Paul
Eastman......
Edwardstown
Glen Sutton, intere
Iron Hill
Lachute.
Mascouche and Ter
Mille Isles. . . . . . . . .
N. Clarendon
N. Wakefield

Onslow
Portland
Potton
Rawdon
Rougemont, interes
River Desert, intere
W. Shefford

All Saints
St. Francis
Sabrevois. ............ . .
City Missionary.....

LIST OP GRANTS FOR 1900. TO PARISHES UNDER THE MISSION FUND PLAN.

| Parish. | Guarant'd. | Grant. | Total Stipend. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arundel. ....... ......... |  |  |  |
| Aylwin.... . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | \$12000 | $\$ 400$ 400 | \$525 00 |
| Bolton. | 18000 10000 | 40000 40000 | 58000 |
| Boscobel | 10000 190 | 40000 40000 | 50000 |
| Bristol. | 19000 13500 | 40000 | 59000 |
| Brome. | 18500 25000 | 40000 | 53500 |
| Buckingham. ....... ...... ................. | 25000 40000 | 30000 20000 | 55000 |
| Chelsea...... | 40000 160 | 20000 | 60000 |
| Cote St. Paul | 16000 300 | 40000 35000 | 56000 |
| Eastman............. ......p. . . . . . . . . . | 20000 | 35000 30000 | 65000 500 |
| Edwardstown..................... ......... | 40000 | 30000 10000 | 50000 50000 |
| Glen ${ }_{\text {S }}$ Sutton, interest....................... | $\left.\begin{array}{r}40000 \\ 54 \\ 14800\end{array}\right\}$ | 10000 | 50000 |
| Iron Hill.... | $\left.\begin{array}{lll}146 & 00\end{array}\right\}$ | 40000 | 60000 |
| Lachute..... | 30000 30000 | 25000 | 55000 |
| Mascouche and Terrebonne | 30000 38900 | 32500 | 62500 |
| Mille Isles............... ..................... | 38900 210 | 10000 | 48900 |
| N. Clarendon. | 21000 11100 | 39000 40000 | 60000 |
| N. Wakefield. | 20000 | 40000 40000 | 50000 |
| Onslow . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 48000 | 40000 15000 | 600 630 |
| Portland. <br> Potton. | 16000 | 15000 40000 | 63000 56000 |
| Potton. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 15000 | 40000 | 55000 |
| Rougemont, interest | 27000 15152 | 35000 | 62000 |
|  | $14000\}$ | 15000 | 44152 |
| River Desert, interest. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | $45000\}$ |  |  |
| W. Shefford.......... . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | $\left.\begin{array}{r}2500 \\ 400\end{array}\right\}$ | 12500 | 60000 |
| All Saints. | 40000 60000 | 15000 | 55000 |
| St. Francis. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 60000 | 30000 | 99000 |
| Sabrevois, ... ............. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | ..... | ...... | 24000 |
| City Missionary . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | . | ....... | $\begin{aligned} & 10000 \\ & 40000 \end{aligned}$ |

## PARIS̀H CONTRACTS

which were left for Completion until after the Meeting of Synod because of Amounts Guaranteed being less than those of 1898.

$\$ 2500$
North Gore-Trinity
St. 'John's............................. . 700
Dunany............................ . 700
Thorne and Leslie-St. 'Stephen's...................... 1300
At a meeting of the Executive Committee, held 11th January, 1900, the following resolutions were adopted :-

Resolved, - "That, in view of the applications for new grants from the Mission Fund from time to time, the Executive Committee would recommend that the scale of the Canon and Mission Fund plan-of $\$ 500$, $\$ 600$ and $\$ 700$ for the income of our missionary clergy-be followed in making the grants for 1900 , provided no grant be made exceeding $\$ 400$, and provided the Executive Committee are satisfied that any mission in question is contributing all it is able to do towards the clergyman's stipend."

Resolution, calling upon the Mission of Ahuntsic and Outremont to send in its application to the Committee, in the Ordinary Form, for grant for another year.

Resolution, placing $\$ 300$ at the disposal of the Bishop for mission work in the Hochelaga district.

Your Commit "The Better Obs ter's own words. have an end:"

And very sign end, reaching bac forward, in its res tionably arduous. retrospect and an subject, now for cration protested boat, rail or city $x$ private amusemer

Not only this tury, and a centur ture; specially in and electricity, an throwint light $u$ undeveloped powe discovery.

Then, looking il moral; as, for exs days: who can sa ment may ultimat tury is to be num turies which have

Ages past, and by God Himself to spake to them at fixed to the Fourt flew by, when amic "Glory to God in "The Lord's Day" of the Great Delliv waiting, assured the ment; " For the thi

## REPORTS OF COMMITTEES.

## REPORT ON "THE BETTER OBSERVANCE OF THE LORD'S DAY."

Your Committee, in presenting their annual report to Synod on "The Better Observance of the Lord's Day," are guided by the Master's own words. (Luke xxii. 38) : "For the things concerning Me, have an end:"

And very significant, very suggestive, and very solemn is that end, reaching backward in its origin to the Creation, and reaching forward, in its results, to the limitless ages of Eternity. And proportionably arduous is the task imposed upon your Committee, in their retrospect and annual Synod report, since it embraces a review of a subject, now for many years annually handled; and Sabbath Desecration protested against, in all its varied forms, whether by steamboat, rail or city car travel, by enforced labour, by theatricals, or by private amusements.

Not only this year, for twelve short months, but also for a century, and a century of marvellous progress in art, science and literature; specially in those previously hidden powers of nature, steam and electricity, annihilating space, bringing the remote to be near, throwing light upon darkness, with indications of still further undeveloped powers, such as the beneficent and useful X-ray light discovery.

Then, looking in quiteranother direction, from the material to the moral; as, for example, to the Zionist movement to old prophetic days : who can say to what this now grain of mustard seed movement may ultimately grow? But even thus far the byegone century is to be numbered among the most wonderful of all the conturies which have preceded it.

Ages past, and the Rest Day of Creation was again emphasized by God Himself to His ancient people in the ten words, which He spake to them at Sinai, by the significant word "Remember," prefixed to the Fourth Commandment in the Decalogue. Ages again flew by, when amid the choir of angels, our elder brethren, singing "Glory to God in the Highest, peace and good-will towards men," "The Lord's Day" was born, heralding the Advent of the God-Man, of the Great Deliverer, for whose Second Advent we all are now waiting, assured that His word will then find a more full accomplishment; "For the things concerning Me, have an end."

How far, or how near, that end may be, we know not, beyond the Master's own warning admonition, that it will be as the lightning's flash, "in such an hour as we think not ; " that it will be as in the days of Noah and of Lot, when they were marrying and giving in marriage, planting and building, eating and drinktng, immersed in the ordinary affairs of life.

In the Lord's Prayer, the petitions, " Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is done in heaven," show that the Christian's only safe position is to be one of habitual readiness.

Your Committe, however, now close their report in the words, slightly altered, of the late Lord Tennyson, then Poet Laureate:-
" The year (the century) is gone, let it go; Ring out the old, ring in the new; Ring out the thousand yearslof wars, Ring in the thousand years of peace; Ring out the darkness of the land, Ring in the Christ, the Christ that is to be."

## W. ANDERSON,

Convener.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE UPON THE JUBILEE OF THE DIOCESE.

The Committee appointed at the last Session of Synod to take such action under the direction of the Bishop as might best secure the due and proper observance of the fiftieth anniversary of the creatlon of the Diocese of Montreal, beg to report :-

That your Committee recommends the following as means of due observance of an event of so great importance to this Diocese, viz. :

1. That a concise history of the formation and progress of the Diocese should be prepared and issued to the members of the Church, giving particulars (a) as to the Bishops thereof, (b) Clergy, (c) Parishes and Missions, (d) Churches, (e) Sunday-Schools, ( $f$ ) Population, (g) Contributions; and to this end that two or more historiographers should be appointed to prepare such history; and they respectfully suggest as such historiographers the Rev. Canon Davidson, D.C.L., and the Rev. Canon Mussen, M.A., D.C.L., and the Ven. Archdeacon Naylor, M.A., to act in conjunction with the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.
2. That special Thanksgiving, Intercessory and Memorial Services
should be held 1900, being St.
(a) Celebra for the Childre p.m., or such $h$ 7.30 p.m.; all w Delegates and
3. That a co ceding that apt
4. That an day of October, prominent men the Church in
5. That an e: tenance Fund $f$ character prope
6. That for or such of them teés be named

Montreal, 16

REPORT OF T

There is a go similar to that ground should b secured. It is $\mathbf{b}$ deanery to visit their time in the

The Rev. R. River Desert 1 average, 19. H Sunday-School, to lightnipg's
should be held in Christ Church Cathedral on the 18th day of October, 1900, being St. Luke's Day, as follows :-
(a) Celebration of Holy Communion at 9 a.m.; (b) special service for the Children of the Sunday-Schools in the City of Montreal at 3.30 p.m., or such hour as may be fixed; (c) a grand evening service at 7.30 p.m.; all which services the clergy of the diocese, together with Delegates and Churchwardens, shall be specially requested to attend.
3. That a conference of the Clergy should be held on the day preceding that appointed for the services, viz., the 17th October, 1900.
4. That an Evening Reception be held on the evening of the 17th day of October, to which the Bishops of adjacent dioceses and other prominent men in the Church, together with representatives from the Church in the United States, should be specially invited.
5. That an effort should be made to form a Restoration and Maintenance Fund for Christ Church Cathedral, assuming its cathedral character properly secured.
6. That for the purpose of carrying out these recommendations, or such of them as may be approved by the Synod, special committeés be named by the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

> The whole respectfully submitted,
W. B. MONTREAL,

Montreal, 16th January, 1900.
Chairman.
LEE OF
mod to take $t$ best secure y of the crea-
means of due Diocese, viz. : gress of the $f$ the Church, rgy, (c) Par( $f$ ) Populaiore historio; and they Canon Davidand the Ven. Lord Bishop
orial Services

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROVISION FOR THE LUMBER DISTRICTS.

## 1.-The Coulonge River Distriot.

There is a good opening for the formation of a permanent mission similar to that at River Desert, and your committee urge that the ground should be occupied as soon as a suitable missionary can be secured. It is becoming less and less possible for the clergy of the deanery to visit the shanties owing to the increasing demands upon their time in their own parishes.

## 2. The River Desert Mission.

The Rev. R. C. Brewer reports to the following effect :-
River Desert Village.-Services held, 75 ; total attendance 1,436; average, 19. Holy Communion, total attendance, 134 ; average, 9. Sunday-School, total attendance, 485; average, 16; Teachers, 2. Mrs.

Brewer is superintendent. Mrs. (Dr.) Mulligan is a faithful and efflcient organist, and Mr. Ernest Corrigal has also greatly helped.

Mr. Foster Bennet, merchant of this place, presented the church with a handsome hanging lamp, a gift greatly appreciated. The church is one of the smallest, if not the smallest, in the Dominion of Canada. In the winter months the congregation is increased by depôt clerks, strangers and shantymen.

The new lots on the hillside between River Desert and Maniwaki, have been paid for, and the congregation now possess a beautiful site for their new church, toward which there is already a fund amounting to $\$ 200$. The contribution of $\$ 230$ by the Christian women of River Desert, Maniwaki, and Montreal, is acknowledged. Our own church members in settlements and shanties have loyally kept up their payments to church and mission funds. The present mission property will become valuable when connection is made with Ottawa by rail.

Northfleld is an important station from a church standpoint, and should be regularky served. Five services have been held, with an attendance of 117 , and there are 10 regular communicants. Miss Hastey, of Northfield Farm, has a Sunday-school at home. The number of young people attached to this mission is encouraging to the missionary.

Mont Cerf is a small but growing outpost; 12 services were held, total attendance, 145. Mr, James Grant has a Sunday-school at his house. The Roman Catholic school authorities kindyl lent their school house for services during the summer.

The Joseph River is a small community of church people, loyal, frontier farmers; 11 services have been held, total attendance, 130. There are 4 regular communicants.

The Castor.-This place is 25 miles north of River Desert, on the highway to the shanties of the Upper Gatineau. Three families reside here, church people; 7 services have been held, attendance, 117. The Baskatong Depot, 17 miles beyond, has been occasionally visited, as have also the Indian settlements around the Island Farm, Upper Gatineau.

The Tomasine District is N.W. of River Desert. Here Messrs. Gil, mour and Hughson, and W. C. Edwards \& Co. have great timber limits. In January last 12 shanties were visited, and 381 men met with. Services were held in French and English, and tracts, papers and Bibles, in both languages, were distributed. The men always welcome the Missionary, and the foremen and agents are courteous and considerate. The knowledge that some souls have found peace and hopefulness in the faith of the Saviour's love and atonement is a great encouragement to the missionary.

## SESSION.]

The Bark Lak over lakes whic and 2 depot farr

Our Lord in 1 his Church do le far north is alm Brewer's appeal responded to, an 5th inst. to join

We in the po loneliness of mi Desert. Mr. Bre the meeting of $t]$ May, and from tl
3. Your Comn gift of $\$ 10$ for th our Lord," to be would alse thank and papers, and age at River De hearty support o

REPORT OF T

The Council c accomplished by the year.

There are ma Societies in our pi established and $\mathbf{n}$ the young and mu

It is well to $h$ total abstinence a

The second Su ance Sunday. Th the claims of temp

Each clergyma committee throug as requested. To

The Bark Lake District. This region is vast in extent, with roads over lakes which are 40 miles long and 20 miles wide; 3 shanties and 2 depot farms were visited here, and 215 men met with.

Our Lord in his day sent out his missionaries two and two. Can his Church do less to-day ? Companfonship in these journeys in the far north is almost a necessity. It is gratifying to know that Mr. Brewer's appeal last winter for a companion in his journeys has been responded to, and Mr. Ralph W. Hodgins, of Shawville, left on the 5 th inst. to join Mr. Brewer in the trip which he is now making.

We in the populous centres of the diocese can hardly realize the loneliness of missionary work in such an outpost as this of River Desert. Mr. Brewer speaks of the encouragement he derived from the meeting of the Rural Deanery of Clarendon at River Desert last May, and from the visit of the Rev, Dr. Ker in October.

* 3. Your Committee tender their thanks to Mr. Geo. Hagie for a gift of $\$ 10$ for the purchase of magic-lantern slides on the " Life of our Lord," to be used in work amongst the lumbermen, and they would alse thank all who have assisted this work by gifts of books and papers, and contributions toward the new church and parsonage at River Desert, and they commend the whole work to the hearty support of the Church.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. NAYLOR,

- Oonvener.


## REPORT OF THE COUNCIL OF THE OHURCH OF ENGLAND TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

The Council can only report that nothing unusual has been accomplished by the Church of England Temperance Soclety during the year.

There are many reasons why it is difficult to establish adult Societies in our parishes, but it is felt that junior branches might be established and maintained throughout the diocese with benefit to the young and much proflt to the Church.

It is well to have it clearly understood that under the C.E.T.S., total abstinence associations pure and simple may be formed.

The second Sunday in December has been fixed upon as Temperance Sunday. This affords an admirable opportunity of bringing the claims of temperance before our people.

Each clergyman in charge of a parish was asked to inform the committee through its secretary whether the sermon was preached as requested. To this only 28 replies were received. So we cannot

## SESSION.]

report that a Temperance Sermon was generally preached on the occasion referred to above. The evils of intemperance are so farreaching and terrible, that the Church of England should do an in her power to enforce the catechetical admonition of keeping the body in temperance, soberness and chastity.

A Church with our history and influence should be foremost in the battle for the right.
T. E. CUNNINGHAM,

Hon. Secretary.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.
Offieers for 1900.
President, ex-officio, the Lord Bishop.
1st Clerical Vice-President, the Dean of Montreal.
2nd Clerical Vice-President, Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay.
1st Lay Vice-President, Dr, L. H. Davidson, Q.C.
2nd Lay Vice-President, Major E. L. Bond.
Treasurer, Mr. R. H. Buchanan.
Hon. Secretary, Rev. T. E. Cunningham.
Council.
Revs. E. McManus, W. P. Chambers, J. F. Renaud, Canon Dixon, W. J. Dart, Archdeacon Naylor, Rúral Dean Nye, Dr, Ker, Messrs. G. B. Capel, H. J. Mudge, Walter Drake.

THE REPORT OF THE CORPORATION OF THE ANDREWS HOME.

To the Synod of Montreal :
The Corporation of The Andrews Home respectfully submit their fourth annual report to the Syngd of the Diocese of Montreal now in session.

According to charter, the annual meeting was held in the Board Room on the 25th day of January, 1899, when the Secretary reported the action of Synod in re-electing the members of the corporation. At this meeting the Corporation elected the following gentlemen to be members of the House Committee :-Mr, A. F. Gault (chairman), Mr. F. Wolferstan Thomas (hon. treasurer), Ven. Archdeacon Evans, D.C.L., Rev, J. F. Renaud (secretary), Rev. A. French, M.A., Mr. Chas. Garth, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Major E. L. Bond, Mr. H.J Mudge.

SESSION.]
During the year the Corporation met quarterly, and received monthly reports of/the House Committee.

During the year the House Committee met every second Thursday in each month at 9.15 a.m., transacting the business of the institution and advising the Secretary in all matters connected with the Home and in the general interests of immigration work. The President, the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, has visited and personally inspected the Home and Office work from time to time during the year.

The Bishop nominated the following ladies to be visitors of the Home :-Mrs. Carmichael, Mrs. A. F. Gault, Mrs. L. H. Davidson, Mrs. E. L. Bond, Mrs. Redpath, Mrs. Garth Bulmer, Miss Mudge, Miss Bond, Mrs. Robert Lindsay, Mrs. Mercer.

The Corporation take this opportunity of acknowledging the punctual and efficient work cheerfully rendered by the members of the House Committee. It, must be gratifying to the Synod to know that the Andrews Home since its foundation in 1895 has steadily gra in its usefulness and increasing hejpfulness to the newly arrifed, which fact the Corporation think the statistics for the year emphasise.

Our Secretary, the Rev. J.. F. Renaud, is the appointed chaplain of the Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge, the Church Emigration Society, London and Liverpool Self-Help Emigration Society. We are in receipt of letters from the above societies shewing the importance of the work which we are carrying on.

It is a pleasure to welcome again the Rev. R. O. Greep, assistant secretary of the S.P.C.K. in Rev. J. Bridger's office, St. Nicholas Vestry, Liverpool, who came out last July with a party going through to the North-West, Mrs. Greep remaining in the Andrews Home till her husband's return. Both Mr. and Mrs. Greep expressed thmeslves well satisfied with the attention and care shewn by the Staff. Among other remarks left on record by Mr. Greep was this statement: "I have no hesitation in decommending this Home to all, young or married people, leaving England."

In August Mr. H. E. Scott (who is one of the secretaries of the venerable Societies for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge, Northumberland Avenue, London) with his wife arrived at the Home.

We make the following extract from our visitors' book:-"I had the great pleasure of passing two or three days at The Andrews Home and inspected all the arrangements for promoting the wellbeing of Immigrants who may come under its care. Everything in connection with the Institution appeared to me to be as satisfactory and as comfortable as could be expected or desired. I examined the system of keeping a record of Immigrants and closely inspected both
departments of the Home, including all the sleeping arrangements, the kitchen, offices, baggage room, etc. I also saw the male inmates breakfasting and conversed with them. They expressed their thankfulness for such an Institution as the Andrews Home. Their food was well cooked and seemed much appreciated. The arrangements for the separation of the sexes appeared to me to be thoroughly effective, and the Institution as a whole struck me as one which is doing a most important work. Signed: H. E. Scott, assistant secretary S.P.C.K., London." Mrs. Scott's testimony was to the same effect. Beside the above we have similar testimony from Miss Gertrude Gibbs, Visitor for Dr. Barnado's Homes ; the Rev. E. L. King, St. Mary's Rectory, Virdèn, Man.; Miss Day, Calgary; the Rev. J. Waller, Missionary at Najano, Japan; the Rev. S. C. Armstrong, B.A., T.C.D., Rector of Templederry, Ireland, S.P.C.K. chaplain; the Rev. Ch. D. Hutton, rector of Standish, S.P.C.K. Chaplain; the Rev. Ch. L. Dundas, Vicar of Charminster, Dorset, and formerly Dean of Hobart, Tasmania, Australia, S.P.C.K. Chaplain; the Rev. F. M. Dean, M.A., Senior Curate of St. Paul's, Burslem, England; the Rev. Th. Hackett, of St. James Brae, Ireland; the Rey. F. W. Bennett, Assistant Curate of Parish Church, Rugby; the Rev. L. Klamborowski, Rector of Chedburgh, Suffolk, S.P.E.K. Chaplain ; the Rev. W. Millington, Vicar of St. Paul's, Southport, and Rural Dean; the Rev. W. Griffith, Vicar of Leandervifail Hay, and of 67 Hampton Road, Southport, S.P.C.K. Chaplain; the Ven. Archdeacon Lofthouse, C.M.S., Churchill, Hudson Bay; Mrs. A. C. Lyman, the Misses Redpath, Eastbourne, England ; Thomas A. Leigh, Esq., Liverpool, all of whom expressed themselves as most thankful for what the Church in Canada is doing to assist and welcome the newly arrived.

Beside our own Diocesan Clergy, who kindly assist in placing our lads, and when placed, care for them, we would note the assistance of Rev. G. A. Kuhring, of Toronto, and Rev. H, T. Leslie, of Winnipeg.

The Girls' Friendly Society continue to make use of the room assigned for the members of this Society who wish to occupy the apartment and benefit by special privileges accorded them at the Andrews Home, Miss Mudge, Secretary, carefully looking after their interests. A certain number have availed themeslves of the room for rest or when changing their situations.

Our Matron being from Bavaria, speaks German, and is also conversant with French and English. From her knowledge of her people, she is certain that many a German girl would be glad to emigrate to Canada if assisted. The Andrews Home would be glad to co-operate with the Government in this matter, and on the arr-
val of such wo
Part of the cars for indivic couver, etc. Dr been cared for after baggage, Imperial Limit journey on this this train met a their line each grant did not r bers have been

The Grand authorities are sible way.

We also ackn Government Imı ant, Mr. Alphor given us by the at Quebec.

Your Corpors it assists. The a house of refug arrived individu year, an increas passed through ber of 21 daily b age of 65 . The day was 71 on tions, pay for th sides receiving the Home has a the clergy, mili electrician, also several brides el young persons ol

The benefit of the accident to $t$ being thrown op to provide and among the numb the poor woman land clergyman. our kindness. It

rrangements, nale inmates ressed their ome. Their The arrangeme to be ck me as one Scott, assisty was to the y from Miss e Rev. E. L. Calgary; the S. C. ArmP.C.K. chapK. Chaplain; and formerly in; the Rev. m, England; Rey. F. W. the Rev. L. . Chaplain; t , and Rural y, and of 67 - Archdeacon Lyman, the Leigh, Esq., thankful for ne the newly
it in placing te the assistT. Leslie, of
of the room occupy the them at the ooking after oslves of the
and is also ledge of her d be glad to ould be glad on the arrl-
val of such would meet, look after and secure situations for them.
Part of the work has been the securing of berths on tourists, cars for individuals and parties en route to the North-West, Vancouver, etc. During the summer a good many of such parties have been cared for in this way, as well as procuring provisions, looking after baggage, exchanging tickets, etc. The inauguration of the Imperial Limited Express of the C.P.R. shortens the immigrants' journey on this route and saves money. During the past summer this train met at St. Martin's Junction all immigrants travelling by ${ }^{t}$ their line each day of the week. By this accommodation the immigrant did not require to come into the city, consequently our numbers have been by that means materially decreased.

The Grand Trunk System and the Canadian Pacific Railway authorities are most courteous and facilitate our work in every possible way.

We also acknowledge the valuable help rendered by the Dominion Government Immigration Agent, Mr. John Hoolahan, and his assistant, Mr. Alphonse Regimbal, in this city, and also the assistance given us by the Provincial Government Agency and their officers at Quebec.

Your Corporation is careful as to the class of immigrant whom it assists. The Andrews Home is not what is known in Canada as a house of refuge. We do not admit the tramp element. 1044 newly arrived individuals have been admitted to the Home during the past year, an increase of 206 over the previous year, while 2932 have passed through the Home. We had 1524 inmates, an average number of 21 daily boarders; 23,757 meals supplied, giving a daily average of 65. The greatest number of people in the Home on any one day was 71 on the 19th of April. All inmates, with a few exceptions, pay for their accommodation as required by the Board. Besides receiving and providing for the ordinary class of immigrant, the Home has also received and accommodated representatives of the clergy, military, legal and medical professions, the musician, electrician, also the governess and trained nurse. We have had several brides elect entrusted to our care, and have forwarded these young persons on their way rejoicing.

The benefit of our Home was manifested on the sad occasion of the accident to the SS. "Scotsman," the doors of the Andrews Hóme being thrown open to any that wished to use it. We were enabled to provide and care for the immediate wants of a party of seven, among the number a little baby of 18 months, also the husband of the poor woman who was drowned, also the son of a Church of England clergyman. We have received from all acknowledgments of our kindness. It must be a comfort to absent friends to know that
our Chaplain in cases of sickness or sorrow is always ready to visit and comfort. There have been several cases of sudden and sad death at the hospitals and elsewhere, where he has visited and subsequently became responsible for necessary funeral expenses. We have endeavoured, in connection with out work, to carry out the Lord's injunction to befriend the stranger, visit the sick and minister to the wants of the dying and sorrowful:

In such varied work we wish to acknowledge the generosity of most of the city daily papers, the Star, the Witness and the Herald, the management of which have donated copies and inserted free of charge advertisements on behalf of our immigrants.

To Messrs. Lovell \& Son we are indebted each year for the gift of their valuable city directory.

The Transatlantic lines, the Allan, Dominion, Beaver and ElderDempster, have all interested themselves in securing, the comfort and care of immigrants coming through their several companies.

We have received several free-will offerings to the amount of $\$ 12$, beside fruit and vegetables, which bear testimony to the appreciation of inmates of the Home.

We thankfully acknowledge the grant of books amounting to $£ 6$ from the S. P. C. K., to form the nucleus of a Library for the Andrews Home, which are being read with pleasure by the inmates. The Corporation would thankfully receive gifts from others of books and literature for use in the Home.

St. George's Society, as in former years, has been most generous in assisting the sick or needy immigrant to return to the Old Land. Many a generous act and helpful deed has been extended towards the needy and distressed by this Society.

Your Board are glad to testify of careful management of the trust. Constant care and personal supervision have been exercised in the purchase of all necessary supplies.

The staff generally has given satisfaction. During the year the Janitor has not missed a single immigrant train, and the work both within the Home and outside has been efficiently carried on.

The accounts have been duly audited by a chartered accountant, Mr. George Creak, the total expenditure for the year being $\$ 3983.66$.

Latterly, through illness, the Board has been deprived of the counsel and assistance of their Honorary Treasurer, Mr. Wolferstan Thomas, whom they hope, please God, may yet be restored to health.

Our Secretary reported a pleasant and satisfactory visit to Quebec in the interest of immigration, when the Premier and several of the Ministers expressed themselves much interested in what has been done at the Andrews Home, and promised to facilitate our work by instructing their agents to notify Church of England Immigrants

## SESEION.]

of the establis The Immigr All of whicl the Corporatio

THE ANNU
NE

Individual
Total visit Newly arri English let English let Canadian 1 Canadian 1 Letters rec Situations Moneys re trust. .
Moneys e returne

Individual
Average n Total numl ing stal Daily aver

Visits to M Application Girls apply Situations Newly arri Newly arri Women pa Total num Total num Total numl


ORTY-FIRST ady to visit len and sad ed and subpenses. We ury out the ck and minenerosity of the Herald, rted free of
for the gift
and Elderthe comfort mpanies.
ount of $\$ 12$, he apprecia-
nounting to rary for the the inmates. others of ost generous old Land. ded towards
ment of the en exercised
the year the work both on. accountant, ing \$3983.66. rived of the Wolferstan ed to health. sit to Quebec everal of the lat has been our work by Immigrants
session.]
111
of the establishment of the Andrews Home.
The Immigration Report is herewith appended.
All of which is respectfully submitted to the Synod on behalf of the Corporation,

> J. FREDERICK RENAUD, Secretary.

THE ANNUAL IMMIGRATION REPORT FOR 1899, IN CON-
NECTION WITH THE ANDREWS HOME.
immeration.

|  | 1898. | 1899. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Individual visits to office | 1,365 | 1,525 |
| Total visits to office | 2,097 | 2,503 |
| Newly arrived men and lads.. | 18 | 861 |
| English letters received | 166 | 135 |
| English letters written | 103 | 106 |
| Canadian letters received. | 644 | 484 |
| Canadian letters writtek. | 577 | 469 |
| Letters received for immigrants | 594 | 766 |
| Situations obtained. | 182 | 317 |

 HOME REPORT.
Individual boarders. .. .. .. .. .. .. $1,360 \quad 1899$.
Average number daily boarders .. .. $21 \quad 21$

Total number of meals provided, includ-
ing staff.. .. .. .. .. .......... 21,236 23,757
Daily average number of meals.. .. .. 58 65
women's report.
Visits to Matron's office $\quad 1898.1899$.
Applications for girls $\quad 2,307$
Girls applying for situations.. .. .. .. 159
Situations filled :. .. . . . . . .. .. .. 70 106
Newly arrived women . . . . . . . .. .. .... 183
Newly arrived children and girls .. .. $50 \quad 74$
Women passed through Home . . . .. 241 429
Total number visits to both offices .. 3,997 4,078
Total number situations obtained.. .. $252 \quad 423$
Total number newly arrived.. . . . . . $818 \quad 1,044$

The Lord Bishop of the Diocese, President; A. F. Gault, Esq.., F. Wolferstan Thomas, Esq., elected members by the Synod of Montreal; Very Rev. J. Carmichael, D.D., D.C.L., Dean of Montreal; Ven. Archdeacon Evans, D.C.L., Ven. Archdeacon Mills, D.D., Rev. Canon Davidsion, M.A., Rev. J. Frederick Renaud, Rev. A. French, M.A., Rev, R. G. Hewton, M.A., Charles Garth, Esq., Walter Drake, Esq., Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C., Major E. L. Bond, Strachan Bethune, Esq., Q.C., D.C.L., Chancellor of the Diocese, George Hague, Esq., H. J. Mudge, Esq., Edgar Judge, Esq.

EXPENDITURE.

\$3,983.66

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.

1. Your Committee are thankful to report signs of increased missionary life and activity both in the diocese and throughout the ecclesiastical province of Eastern Canada as a whole. The diocesan offerings during the past year reached the total of :-

Domestic Missions .. .. .. .. .. .. .. $\$ 2,061.41$<br>Foreign Missions .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1,302.09

$\$ 3,363.50$
2. It is believed that the returns are seriously lessened in amount, owing to the failure on the part of some earnest people to report their offerings to the Secretary of the Syned. It is earnestly to be ${ }_{a}$ desired that all missionary offerings, however designated, should be reported to the Synod office for the benefit of the whole Church.
3. While your Committee find much cause for thankfuiness, they find nothing to boast of, but, on the contrary, the greatest need of an increased awakening to the urgent necessitied of the mission field at home and abroad. The Provincial Board of Domestic and Foreign

SESSION.]
Missions has issue strongly for great would quote from consideration of a words :-
"Again and ag faithful, devoted $m$ such fields and ag because the power missionary income whole Church (bis) a state of ' lost on dian Church ?
century so close to which honestly co closing hours of th never has been, ar using its means an to save souls by th and the extension Christ, to work for heart, nor inclinat sion for saving sol
4. Your Commi Church now stand of its missionaries S, P. G. It appeals in order that it m:
5. In the Domes moreover, the grad the Board's urgent strengthen its han vast region.
6. Nor should are pressing in up Opportunities abou seas to search for into our very mids us, and are numbe other foreigners, C a genuine claim $\mathbf{u}_{3}$ mind ourselves th: shrink from facing Holy Spirit can wo

Gault, $\mathbf{E s q}$. synod of of Montreal; s, D.D., Rev. A. French, falter Drake, han Bethune, Hague, Esq.,
strongly for greater activity all along the line. Your Committee would quote from that report, and gravely commend to the serious consideration of all Christian Churchmen the following searching words :-
" Again and again fields of work have presented themselves; faithful, devoted men and women have offered themselves to occupy such fields and again and again such opportunities have been lost, because the power of the Board was limited by the insignificant missionary income placed at its disposal. Surely it is time for the whole Church (bishops, clergy and laity) to ask itself how long such a state of 'lost opportunities' shall be characteristic of the Canadian Church ? And whether we should transfer into the opening century so close to us that pettiness of aim and paltriness of effort which honestly compels us to acknowledge is characteristic of *the closing hours of the century about to die. . . . The Board is not, never has been, and with God's help never will be, a party board, using its means and influence for party purposes. Its one object is to save souls by the preaching of the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ and the extension of His Body the Church; to uplift the Cross of Christ, to work for the Master 'whilst it is day'-it has neither time, heart, nor inclination for anything that would enervate a holy passion for saving souls."
4. Your Committee beg to remind the Synod that the Canadian Church now stands alone in its responsibility for the maintenance of its missionaries in Japan; it has no longer the support of the S. P. G. It appeals, therefore, to the Canadian Church for $\$ 20,000$ in order that it may effectively carry on its foreign work.
5. In the Domestic Fields of Algoma and our great North-West, moreover, the gradual withdrawal of the English societies enforces the Board's urgent petition that another $\$ 20,000$ be sent in to strengthen its hands in ministering to the growing needs of this vast region.
6. Nor should we forget that the heathen and other foreigners are pressing in upon the inviting fields of our own fair Dominion. Opportunities abound on every side. We need not go beyond the seas to search for heathen. They have come of their own accord into our very midst. God's ancient people, Israel, too, are among us, and are numbered in our largest centres by thousands. And other foreigners, Christian in name, but really unenlightened, have a genuine claim upon our Christian sympathy. We may well remind ourselves that "our sufficiency is of God," lest we should shrink from facing our manifest duty in all these directions. The Holy Spirit can work wonders as mighty as even in the days of old,
through Christians honestly surrendered to do the will of God. Our brethren in other Christian bodies are setting us a noble example. Let us emulate them in holy rivalry that we may "provoke one another to love and good works." Thelend of the century is near, but the coming of the Lord may be nearer still. May He find us faithful and on the watch to meet Him with joy and not with shame.
G. OSBORNE TROOP,

Secretary.

## FOREIGN MISSLONS, 1899.

| North Gor | 1652 |
| :---: | :---: |
| North Shefford | 256 |
| North W akefield | 146 |
| Trinity Church, Oit | 800 |
| West Farnham.:. | 2000 |
| Granby... | 3200 |
| Knowlton | 200. |
| Iron Hill | 510 |
| Rougemont | 200 |
| Beauharnois | 500 |
| All Saint's, City | 1008 |
| Bolton. | 216 |
| Ormstown | 200 489 |
| St. Armand West | 482 |
| Vandreuil | 1465 |
| West Shefford | 150 |
| Abbotsford | 400 |
| Brome. | 622 |
| River Desert | 200 |
| St. Lambert | 400 |
| Hull | 637 810 |
| Cote St, Paul, Church of Redee | 810 140 |
| Franklin Centre (Ormstown) | 149 450 |
| Sorel . . . . . . . . . | 450 4067 |
| Lachine, St, Paul's Church.......... | 4067 135 |
| Bristol, .,...................... 135 |  |
| Hemmingford, $\$ 1073$; Hallerton, | 1700 |
| Eastman. | 300 |
| Edwardstown and Havelock ., ....... | 275 |
| Montreal Diocesan, Woman's Auxi- |  |
| liary, per Mrs. Dawson. .......... | 500 |
| St. Jude's, City | 30.05 |
| Grace Ohurch, Oity | 3995 |
| Papineauville. | 100 |
| St. Thomas', City | 1045 |
| St. Jude's, City . .... | 100 |
| St. James the Apostle, City, (Mr. 05 |  |
| Nelsonville... | 600 |
| St. Stephen's Chapel, City | 2500 |
| Christ Church Cathedral. | 3500 |
| Dunham.... | 1444 |
| Mille Isles | 264 |
| Lachine, St. Stephen's. . . . . . . . . . . | 772 |
| St- Martin's City, (Mr, Waller)...... | 50 |
| St. James the Apostle, City.......... | 6000 |
| South Stukely. | 80 |
| Rev. Mr. and Mrs, Gomery . ........ | 500 |
| St. Martin's Church, W. Bible Class. | 650 |
| Nelsonville (Cowansville). | 300 |
| Do, Children's Lenten Offerin | 737 |
| North Shefford | 253 |
| isonneuve (St. Geor | 1718 |

For S. P. G.
Montreal Diocesan, Woman's Auxi-
liary, per Mrs. Dawson. ............ \$ 500
session.]
For Madr
St. Martin's, City.

For Japa
St. Armand East. .

Jewish Missions, ${ }_{\text {LLo }}$
North Gore.
North Wakefield
Vaudreuil.
Rev. Canon Anderson
Granby.
Masconche and Terrebonn Hemmingford
St. Thomas, Oity
St. Luke's, City
Eastman.
St. Lambert.
Buckingham
Rawdon
Lacolle ${ }^{\text {e }}$.
St. Martin's, Oity
All Saint's, City
Brome
West Farnham.
Grenville
Hull.
Chambly
.........
Iron Hili Bondville..
St. Paul's, Lachine. .
St. Philip's, Montreal Wes Sabrevois.
River Desert.
Portland
Bolton.
North Shefford
St. Stephen's Chapel, City Mrs. Oarmichael.
Boscobel
Christievilie (Ibervilie).
St. Johns, P.Q.
St. Armand West.
St. Martin's, Oity.
Sorel.
St. Jude's, COity, ........ . .
St. Jude's, City . ............
Portage du Fort. .........
Trinity Ohurch, City.......
South Stukely.
Onslow
Olarendon


#### Abstract

Man ㄱ,


st. Mary's, Hochelaga..
Abbotsford. . .........
Nelsonville, Ohildren's Lè
ings.
St. Armand, Bellevue....
[FORTX-FIRST ill of God. Our noble example. "provoke one century is near, May He find us not with shame. ROOP,

Secretary.


## M. A.


M. S.

P. C. K.

SESSION.]
For Madras.
St. Martin's, City..................... $\frac{\text { \$263 } 25}{\$ 26325}$
For Japan.
St. Armand East. .
$\frac{. \$ \quad 40}{\$} 40$

Jewish Missions, $\boldsymbol{l}$ London Society.



For Jewish Missions, Bishop Blyth's Fund.
Rev. T. Everett


Church of the Redeemer, Cote st
Paul.
Ormstown ........................... 310
Lachine, St. Stephen's......................... 688
All Saint's,_City ......................... 100
West Farnham. 100
100
800
Alleyne,.........
Portage du Fort
Clarendon.......................... 75
Potton. . .............................. 200
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Montreal Diocesan, Woman's Auxi- } \\ \text { liary.................................. } 10 & 00\end{array}$

| Boscobel |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Grace Chu | 7 |
| St. Armand |  |

St. Armand East. .......................... ${ }_{295}^{86}$
7281

Summary.
General Fund. . ......................... $\$ 59806$


For Aborigines and Moosones.
St. George's, Montreal...... $\$ 10000$ do Moosonee. 10000
$\$ 1,50209$

## DOMESTIC MISSIONS, 1899.

For General Fund.


For Shingwank Home.
Onslow, "Children'g Lenten Offer-
ings.............................. 500
Cote St. Paul, Church of the Re-
deemer................................. 2000
Clarendon S. S.......................... 2500
Sorel
\$ 51
For Indian Homes.
St. Johns, City, Archdeacon Phair's Indian Home ...................... St. John's, P.Q., Children's Lenten
Offerings, N. W. Missions .........

1100
750
Knowlton S.S.
731
Portage du Fort 8. 8
355
West Farnham S. S.
500
North Gore (Schools)
Brome S. S. Offerings (for Indian Children)

101
\$ 4122
For Diocese of Moosonee.
Portage du Fort Clark's Indian Hos-
pital.................................. 331
M. D W. A. Knowiton for Lay

Reader, per Mrs. Dawson)........
M. D. W'. A. St, Stephen's (per Mrs.
M. D. W. A. St, Stephen's (per Mrs.

Dawson
500

King's Daughters (per Miss Mudge)
For Indian Boy.
M. D. Woman's Auxiliary
M. Dio. Theo. College (Rev. R.

Fairies)
2500

Can. Ch. Missionary Society Collec tions.
C. C. M. A. ( ( eer Mr. T, Mortimer)
from St. Paul's, Halifax
Montreal D. W. A. (per Mrs. Mar-
ling.
2000
Hemmingford
200
St. George's, City ..................... 5000
Hemmingford (Dr, Mouilpied)...... 200
$\$ 221.16$

## For Rupert's Land.

Hochelaga, st. Mary's.............
St. John the Evangelist, City, (per
Miss E. W and) .......................
St. Thomas', City (Indian Hospitel), 600
St. Martin's, City (D. M)............ 8200

St. Martin's, City, Arch. Phair's Ind.
Hospital, ., ..........................
St. Martin's, City, Arch. Phair's Ind.
Hospital.
400
St. Martin's, City ...................... 1500
St. George's, City ..................... 20000
St. John's, City, Arch. Phair's Ind.
Mission

- $\$ 32750$

SESSION.]
For Diocese of
Woman's Auxiliary (per ronen, Auxiliary (per
ling ......................
Women's Auxiliary (per
ling .......................

For Diocese of Mach
Woman's Auxiliary..... $\xrightarrow[\text { Do }]{\text { Deorge's }}$ S. S .

For Diocese of
Woman's Auxiliary (per ling .......................

For C. C. $M$
St. Andrews.
Clarenceville

Summary
General Fund.
Algoma Missions.
Shingwauk Home
Indian Homes.....
Diocese of Moosonee.
Rupert's Land......
Diocese of Selkirk.
Dicese of Selkirk. . . . . . . .
pocese of Mackenzie Rive
Diocese of Athabasca
C. C. M. A. ................

## [FORTY-FIRST

nk Номе.
enten Offerof the Re -

500
. 2000
.$\quad 2500$

$$
\$ 5155
$$

## Homes.

acon Phair's
S 1100
ren's Lenten
760
sions
760
7.31

(for Indian
............. 1.01
\$ 4122

## f Moosonee.

Indian Hos.
on (for Lay
vson).

3750 $\mathrm{n}^{\prime}$ s (per Mrs

2500 Miss Mudge) 2500 $\operatorname{ary}_{(\mathrm{Rev} .}^{\mathbf{B}}$ 2000
ciety Collec
2085
(. Mortimer)
$1050^{\circ}$
$\mathbf{r}$ Mrs. Mar-
2000
tilpied) 200
200
$\$ 22116$

## 's Land.

zt, City, (per
st, City, (per 600 $\begin{array}{ll}\text { an Hospittl) } & \mathbf{1 0}^{00} \\ \text { 10)........ } & 8200\end{array}$ Phair's İnä. Phair's Ind 600
400 1500 20000 Phair's Ind.
$\$ 32750$

## For Diocese of Selkirk.

Woman's Auxiliary (per Mrs. Daw-
son .................................. 3 od Women's Auxiliary (per Mrs. MarWomen's Auxiliary (per Mrs. Mar1500 ling .......

- 500
$\$ 2300$

For Diocese of MacKenzie River-

| Woman's Auxiliar | 7469 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Do Do | 2500 |
| St. George's S. S | 5000 |

For Diocese of Athabasca.
Woman's Auxiliary (per Mrs. Mar-
ling.................................... $\frac{\$ 2500}{82500}$

For C. C. M. A.
St. Andrews.
Clarenceville ...... ..................
$\$ 650$
\$1401

Summary.


Received by the Canadian Church Mis sionary Association from Parishes in the Diocese of Montreal to 30th Nov. 1899:

Foreign Missions (including Japan, China and Palestne.)

| City of Montreal, St. James........ \$ 5833 |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Do St. Jude's......... | 5833 2000 |
| Do Do Martin's, | 600 |
| Do St. Matthias | 710 |
| Do St, Stephen | 3000 |
| Christieville, Trinity Georg | 5000 |
| Eastman.. | 220 |
| Grenville Parish, Church..... ${ }^{\text {a }} 20$ | 200 |
| Do \&, \$ ..... ${ }^{20} 1000$ |  |
| Fraserville | 3022 |
| Huntingdon, St. John's | 4000 |
| Knowlton ..... ...... | 200 |
| Sution, Grace Church......... 3438 | 400 |
|  |  |
| Waterloo | 3528 |
|  |  |
|  | 28838 |

Domestic Missions, Mackenzie River Diocese.

T. MORTIMER,

Treasurer,

[^1]
## REPORT OF SYNOD COMMITTEE ON DUNHAM LADIES' COLLEGE.

My Lord, -
The Synod Committee of Dunham Ladies' College beg to report that the work of the college has been carried on through the past year with unabated success.

The number of pupils who went up for the June examinations was restricted by the fact of many of the pupils taking only a partial course, yet fifteen of the number passed successfully, and one of the ex-pupils attending the McGill Normal School passed fifth in a very large class.

The closing exercises in June were of a most interesting character. The Bishop was present, and preached the convocation sermon, and Principal Hackett, D.C.L., and Miss C. Derrick, M.A., addressed the students. The gold medal was not bestowed, owing to the percentage of marks attained not being sufficiently high, but class and special prizes were given, besides the silver medals for first place in Prayer-Book and Church history subjects.

The institution from an educational stanapoint, is self-sustaining, a surplus of about $\$ 600$ being reported at the end of the school year, as anticipated, but it is still practically without endowment of any kind. The ideal school cannot be attained without money, brains and executive management. Of the two latter the college does not seem in need, but only of money. Educationally, Dunham need be afraid of no competitor. The Inspector of Public Academies speaks in high commendation of the work done, but financially the College is weak and needs to be loyally sustained throughout the dipcese, as it deserves to be, for we have a great college right at our doors net unreasonably demanding distinct recognition as one of the very first missionary agencies in the diocese. The college fabric must be sustained, and will before long have to be improved and enlarged. Gifts and bequests are urgently needed for this purpose.

As to the work of the first terim since the opening in September last, we find 60 pupils enrolled, 33 of these being in residence, 8 in the AA class, 27 in I. and II. academy, 43 in the model classes, and 10 in the elementary. Of these, 29 pupils took instrumental music, 10 vocal music, 7 special drawing, 31 Latin, 2 Gieek, 9 German and all in the regular course took French.

Forty-four pupils wrote at the Christmas examinations, twelve taking an average of between 70 and 80 , two of between 80 and 85 , and two of 87 . Good results are therefore confidently tooked for in June next.

## session.]

When this insti interests it was con somest, healthiest, sidered) the cheap possibly attend, the success, no delay in

The college is $n$ sota, from Vermon ing from the Easte

Two of our cler be several bursarie scholarships for op

The teaching st more than present

With the encour might easily besto with the enlisted Church, with an in Lord's money to et is in store for our

Aswto the finan December, an appa to mean a credit bs tain accounts chare discharged out of $t]$ college year in Jun unless quite unfore something like $\$ 750$

All of which is

The Special Com that the results of the past history of as definitely as th referred to them, a that the committee the matter be also thereon.

Montreal, 17 Jan

[FORTY-FIRST
[AM LADIES'
ge beg to report through the past
ne examinations king only a paressfully, and one aool passed fifth
interesting charconvocation sererrick, M.A., adstowed, owing to ciently high, but $r$ medals for first
, is self-sustainond of the school hout endowment without money, atter the college ionally, Dunham Public Academies at financially the 1 throughout the llege right at our nition as one of The college fabric be improved and for this purpose.
ing in September n residence, 8 in odel classes, and trumental music, k, 9 German and
anations, twelve tween 80 and 85 , ently tooked for

SESSION.] 119

When this institution comes to be recognized by those in whose interests ic was conceived, and set on foot as the best, safest, wholesomest, healthiest, happiest, most womanly and (all things considered) the cheapest place of education that a church girl could possibly attend, there will be no stint of patronage, no fear for its success, no delay in solid endowment.

The college is now receiving pupils from Cape Breton to Minnesota, from Vermont, Connecticut and New York, the majority coming from the Eastern Townships and Montreal.

Two of our clergy are sending their daughters, and there should be several bursaries established to enable more to do so, and also scholarships for open competition.

The teaching staff is an excellent one, and sufficiently full for more than present needs.

With the encouragement and endorsation that a Diocesan/Synod might easily bestow on a college so deserving in every particular, with the enlisted active sympathy and co-operation of the whole Church, with an increased attendance and a generous share of the Lord's money to endow it, an enviable and specially bright future is in store for our "Diocesan School for Girls."

Aspto the financial standing at the close of this last term in December, an apparent debit balance of $\$ 30$ is properly recognized to mean a credit balance of $\$ 300$ on the work of the first term, certain accounts chargeable to the whole year's expenses having been discharged out of the assets of that term, so that by the end of the college year in June next it is confldently expected that there will, unless quite unforeseen adverse circumstances arise, be a balance of something like $\$ 750$ on the year's educational transactions.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

## J. MACKINNON,

Convener.

The Special Committee on Dunham Ladies' College beg to report that the results of the present year promise to exceed anything in the past history of the institution; but being still unable to report, as definitely as they could wish, upon the immediate question referred to them, again beg to report progress, and respectfully ask that the committee be continued to report at next session, and that the matter be also referred to the Executive Committee for report thereon.

E. N. ROBINSON, Oonvener.

Montreal, 17 January, 1900.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELIZATION OF THE JEWS.

Your Committee beg to repoft that the Church of England, as such, is doing no work whatever on behalf of the evangelization of the several thousands of Jews resident in the City of Montreal.

Contributions to the general work of Jewish Evangelízation are made annually in the diocese on Good Friday, but such sums are disposed of by English societies not actually carrying on their operations in Canada.

Your Committee are informed that the London Society for the Promotion of Christianity amongst the Jews is considering the question of the appointment of an active missionary to some central sphere in Canada; but as yet no definite conclusion has been reached.

An undenominational mission to the Jews in Montreal is being carried on under the supervision of the Rev. I. McCarter, which enjoys the confidence of some earnest people, but has to contend with singular indifference on the part of the Christian public generally, as well as with increasing opposition on the part of the Jews themselves.

Your Committe earnestly call the serious attention of the Synod to this report, and ask for direction with special reference to the Jews in Montreal.
G. OSBORNE TROOP,

Convener.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FRENCH WORK.

Your Committee on French work beg to report as follows: That the missions at the villages of Sabrevois and St. Francis being now on the same footing as the English missions, the missionaries at those places have sent their reports in the usual way, and there is no reason for a special reference by this committee. We are pleased to notice that the Society which is carrying on our French work in this city has met with great success during the past twelve months. Beside making needed improvements on their building on Chatham Street, it has been able to reduce its liabilities to the extent of $\$ 5600.00$. This reduction of financial indebtedness is largely due to the consecrated and untiring efforts of the Rev. H. Bengit, who has been engaged for the past year collecting in England. Mr. Benoit intends to return early in February, when he is expected to take charge of l'Eglise du Redempteur, and it is hoped that a fresh impetus will be given to the work in Canada.

SESSION.]
The Sabrevois C Last spring one of sity of Bishop's C bition at McGill U teaching staff cons teachers. The col McGill University College. Your Co Church ministerin selves in the Sab persons being uns direct such to Sa education, with s teaching of the Cr

Your Committe Colonial Church a partly, the sugges that it is asking five clergymen an ponding committe

Your Committ Church by the k conversion of our the Synod to the by Dr, Davidson, a suggests that spec given upon the po further, your Com taken by the Syno principal churches position and teach a man appointed

The wb

REPORT OF I CHURC My Lord,-

Your Committe return public than University, for his has for many yea

1 of England, as evangelization of of Montreal. vangelízation are t such sums are $g$ on their opera-

Society for the idering the questo some central usion has been

Iontreal is being McCarter, which has to contend lan public generpart of the Jews
ion of the Synod reference to the

TROOP,<br>Oonvener.

## WORK.

as follows: That ancis being now missionaries at ray, and there is We are pleased French work in twelve months. ling on Chatham o the extent of is largely due to Bengit, who has and. Mr. Benoit expected to take that a fresh im-

SESSION.]
The Sabrevois College is, as usual, doing its work most efficiently. Last spring one of its students matriculated in Arts at the University of Bishop's College. One of its former students took an exhibition at McGill University. At present there are 52 pupils, and the teaching staff consists of the Principal and two male and two femade teachers. The college is now represented not only at Bishop's and McGill University, but also at the M.D.T.C. and at the Business College. Your Committee expresses the hope that the clergy of the Church ministering in any mission or parish, will interest themselves in the Sabrevois schools, and whenever they are aware of persons being unsettled in their faith, will use their best efforts to direct such to Sabrevois schools, where they will receive a good education, with special instruction in religion according to the teaching of the Church of England, at a very reasonable cost.

Your Committee is also glad to report that the Committee of the Colonial Church and School Society has seen fit to adopt, at least partly, the suggestions given to it, in our last year's report, and that it is asking this Synod to name or elect ten of its members, five clergymen and five laymen, to sit as members of the corresponding committee.

Your Committee, in view of constant attacks made upon the Church by the Koman Catholic clergy, and missions held for the conversion of our people to Romanism, would call the attention of the Synod to the necessity of carrying out the resolution presented by Dr. Davidson, and passed at the last session of the Synod, which suggests that special sermons should be preached and instructions given upon the position and claims of the Church of England; and further, your Committee would suggest that immediate action be taken by the Synod to provide that a mission be held in one of the principal churches of our city, in which sermons setting forth the position and teaching of the Church be addressed to Romanists by a man appointed by His Lordship the Bishop for that purpose.
${ }^{4}$ The whole respectfully submitted,
D. LARIVIERE,


Your Committee, in presenting their report to Synod, wish to return public thanks to A. Johnson, LL.D., Vice-President of McGill University, for his continued interest in the students. Dr. Johnson has for many years furnished lists of the Church of England stu-
dents to the Very Rev. Dean Carmichael, who this year divided them according to place of residence with the clergy of the city nearest to them.
2. The Ven. Archdeacon Evans continues his lectures to as many of the pupil teachers of the Normal School as are members of the Church of England. This is a highly important work, and the careful training whicn he gives must result in great good to our Church in coming years. The Archdeacon notifles the clergy of the churches where the students claim to attend on Sunday, so that they may be visited by them.
3. The Chaplain of the Andrews Home, the Rev. J. F. Renaud, continues to render his careful, attentive and sympathetic ministrations to the strangers from the Mother country.

4 The report of the Rev. E McManus shows that he/s not only a city missionary, but that he also cares for strangers who come to the city for treafment in the General Hospital, Royal Victoria and the many other hospitals and institutions of the city. The work Mr. McManus does could not be so well and efficiently done by men who have so much to do as the clergy of the city of Montreal.

Your Committee would again most respectfully request their brethren of the clergy living in the country district to do their utmost to furnish letters to every young person and others coming to reside in the city of Montreal, or when they go to other cities or to the United States.
your Committee recommend that when any of the said parishioners are removing to Montreal, unless they know the part of the city where they intend to reside, the letters had better be addressed to the Rev. E. McManus, 170 Elgin Street, who will be found to be one of the most methodical and painstaking of men, and who will soon find out the particular clergyman to whom the strangers should apply, and to whom he will introduce them.

Your Committee recommend that in addition to the letter given to the person removing, it would be well for the clergyman to send a copy of it or a post card with the address of the person to the Rev, Mr. McManus or to the clergyman to whom they have introduced their parishioner, because letters are very often given which are never presented to anyone unless some trouble causes their presentation, often years after they were given.
5. Your Committee would again suggest that the members of this House who may be members of the Provincial or General Synods, be instructed by this Synod to have the question of a system of printed inter-diocesan cards of introduction brought into use, by which members of the Church removing from one diocese to another may be similarly introduced.

Your Committee to be hung up in tl ing the parents and old homes, to ask if to the clergyman of letters would often them, as well as say which often happen

Th

REPORT OF
Your Committee ciergy are qualified with all the require plied with the requis of the canon as am qualified up to May subscription to the both through being failed to take up th of the clergy are al per attached lists.

Those who are d of the fund before who are duly qualif

While thankful ing lists as compar not feel that the sl the clergy of the di the fund should oce

Montreal, Janua

## [FORT Y-FIRST

s year divided gl of the city
res to as many nembers of the c , and the careto our Church of the churches at they may be
J. F. Renaud, pathetic minis-
he/sis not only Who come to al Victoria and ty. The work y done by men Montreal. request their it to do their others coming other cities or
he said parishthe part of the er be addressed be found to be , and who will rangers should
the letter given rgyman to send person to the hey have introen given which muses their pronembers of this general Synods, of a system of at into use, by cess to another
session]
123
Your Committee are causing to be printed for distribution cards to be hung up in the porches of the churches of the diocese, inviting the parents and friends of those intending to remove from their old homes, to ask for letters from their clergymen introducing them to the clergyman of the place to which they intend to remove. Such letters would often prove of great benefit to the person receiving them, as well as save many from lapsing into a state of indifference which often happens to strangers in a strange city.

The whole respectfully submitted,


## JAS. H. DIXON,

Convener.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE UPON SUPERANNUATION.

Your Committee beg to report that up to May 1st, 1899, 30 of the clergy are qualified to rank upon the fund through having complied with all the requirements of the canon; and 17 through having complied with the requirements of the canon under the special provisions of the canon as amended in 1884. Thirty-five of the clergy are disqualified up to May 1st, 1899, through being in arrears in the annual subscription to the fund, and 19 are disqualified to the same date both through being in arrears of subscriptions and through having failed to take up the required annual collections for the fund. Four of the clergy are already qualified up to May, 1900. The whole as per attached lists.

Those who are disqualified, by complying with the requirements of the fund before May 1st, 1900, can be placed on the list of those who are duly qualified to rank thereon.

While thankful to note a slight improvement in the accompanying lists as compared with the figures of previous years, they cannot feel that the showing is satisfactory so long as less than half the clergy of the diocese are disqualified to become beneficiaries of the fund should occasion arise.

## LEWIS EVANS,

Convener.

Montreal, January 19, 1900.

The following are entitled to rank upon the Fund, having complied with all the requirements of the Canon:-

> Abbott, Rev. C. P. Brewer, Rev. R. C. Carmichael, Dean. Ellegood, Canon. Empson, Canon. Evans, Archdeacon. French, Rev. A. Garland, Rev. J. W. Given, Rev. A. B. Gomery, Rev. H. Harris, Rev. W. Hewton, Rev! R. Judge, Rev. E. P. Ker, Rev. J, Kittson, Rev. H.

Lackey, Rev. I. H. Lindsay, Archdeacon. Mallinson, Rev. S. H. Mussen, Canon. Naylor, Archdeacon. Norton, Canon. Overing, Rev. R. Y. Plaisted, Rev. H. Pratt, Rev. F. A. Rexford, Rev. E. I. Sanders, Rev. W. Smith, Rev. G. Abbott. Troop, Rev. G. 0. Wright, Rev. H. E. Yates, Rev. N. P.

The following are entitled to rank on the Fund through having availed themselves of the Canon, as amended in 1884:-

> Allen, Rev. A. A. Ball, Rev. T. W. bell, Rev. J. H. Brown, Rev. W. R. Clayton, Rev. F. H.
> Coffin, Rev. J. M. Capel, Rev. E. T. Cunningham, Rev. T. E.
> Dart, Rev. W. J.

Fyles, Rev. W. A. Johnson, Rev. G.
Horsey, Rev. H. E.
Lariviere, Rev. D.
Lewis, Rev. B. P.
Mount, Rev. A. E. Roy, Rev. Jean.
Windsor, Rev. W.

The following are not entitled to rank upon the Fund through abeing in arrears of subscriptions:-

Ascah, Rev. A. C. Baylis, Rev. J. G.<br>- Bernard, Rev. W. C. Bourne, Rev. N. A. F. Bushell, Rev. E. Davies, Rev. W. Davidson, Canon. Dixon, Rev. Canon.

Dennis, Rev. J. W. Elliott, Rev. J. A. Flanagan, Rev. J. L. Gagnon, Rev. G. H. Graham, Rev. F. H. Hutchings, Rev. R. F. Irwin, Rev. R. D. Jekill, Rev. H.
session.]
Jeakins, Rev. Kaneen, Rev.
King, Rev. W.
Lewis, Rev. W
Mason, Rev. G
Mills, Rev. S.
McEwan, Rev.
McManus, Rev
Poston, Rev. J
Robinson, Rev
The following being in arrears o

Anderson, Can Beattie, Rev. Boulden, Rev. Boyd, Rev. C. Carmichael, R Chambers, Rev Charters, Rev. Cattermole, Re Elliott, Rev. A Emmett, Rev.

REPORT OF

To the Lord Bisho the year 1899, and 1899-1900.

My Lord Bishop ar Gentlemen of
I have to lay be college since the e last report was ca

The resignation $\ddagger$ in November last i sent. The circum health and shatter who remember his kindliness and cou
[FORTY-FIRST
1899.
d, having com-
H.
leacon.
S. H.
acon.
R. Y.
H.
A.
E. I.

Abbott.
0.
E.
P.
hrough having
A.
.
, E.
D.
P.
E.
N.

Fund through
w.
A.

J, L.
H.
H.
R. F.

SESSION.]
Jeakins, Rev. T. B. Kaneen, Rev. W. E.
King, Rev. W. T.
Lewis, Rev. W. P. R.
Mason, Rev. G. A.
Mills, Rev. S. A.
McEwan, Rev. S. R.
McManus, Rev. E.
Poston, Rev. J. A.
Robinson, Rev. W.

Renaud, Rev. J. F.
Rollit, Canon.
Smith, Rev. F. R.
Stacey, Rev. F. W.
Strong, Rev. J. I.
Waterson, Rev. W. J. M.
Weaver, Rev. W.
Wright, Rev. W.
Wood, Rev. Canon.

The following are not entitled to rank upon the Fund through being in arrears of both subscriptions and collections:-

Anderson, Canon.
Beattie, Rev. W. J. M.
Boulden, Rev. C. J.
Boyd, Rev. C.
Carmichael, Rev. J, S.
Chambers, Rev. W. P.
Charters, Rev. F.
Cattermole, Rev. J.
Elliott, Rev. A.
Emmett, Rev. R.

Evans, Rev. Canon.
Loiselle, Rev. H. O.
Longhurst, Rev. W. B.
Mills, Archdeacon.
Mills, Rev. R. D.
Nye, Rev. H. W.
Rollit, Rev. C. G.
Taylor, Rev. F.
Wood, Rev. Canon.

## REPORT OF UNIVERSITY OF BISHOP'S COLLEGE, LENNOXVILLE.

the ?
To the Lord Bishop of Montreal and the Synod of that Diocese, for the year 1899, including portions of the academical years 1898-9 and 1899-1900.

My Lord Bishop and President of our Corporation, and Gentlemen of the Synod :
I have to lay before you a summary of the progress made by our college since the end of December, 1898, the period up to which my last report was carried.

The resignation of the office of Principal by Dr. Adams, received $\ddagger$ in November last is doubtless already known to everyone here present. The circumstances which made it necessary, his enfeebled health and shattered powers, must be a matter of deep regrst to all who remember his untiring energy, ceaseless activity, his uniform kindliness and courtesy, his distinguished intellectual powers and
his devotion to the interests of the instifution which he represented. The loss of his active and energetic presence, continually pressing those interests in all directions and among all classes, has been seriously felt, and no doubt will continue to be felt for a long time to come.

Notwithstanding disadvantageous circumstances, however, the work of the academical year 1898-9 in its various departments, was carried on without interruption, and with good results, as tested by the examinations, of which the final one was conducted in great part by outside examiners.

In the department of Arts, 12 students completed the prescribed course in one or other of its forms (Honour, Optional or Ordinary) and proceeded to the degree of B.A.

Of the divinity students, 4 presented themselves for the preliminary theological examination for Holy Orders conducted by the board of examiners under the canon of the Provincial Synod, and passed successfully, 3 in the first class, and the fourth within three marks of it.
"The other divinity students were examined by Professor Body, of the Theological Seminary, New York.

In addition to the regular and ordinary courses of our curriculum, we have been enabled during the past year to initiate a system of instruction in the art of teaching, with a view of qualifying students for the position of teachers of Academies in the province of Quebec, after taking their degree of B.A. in the University. A scheme representing a course of over 50 lectures in this subject, of the same character as that which was approved by the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction for the University of McGill, was drawn up, and submitted to the Committee in February last for its approval, together with a proposal to secure supervised exercise in teaching in the academies of Lennoxville and Sherbrooke. The approval was readily granted; the lectures were duly delivered by members of the college and school staff, assisted by other experienced educationalists, including Mr. G. W. Parmelee, secretary to the Protestant Committee; and a class of seven students completed the course and qualified themselves thus far for the diploma.

Besides the twelve degrees of B.A. in course, to which reference has already been made, and which were conferred on the 29th June last, the following degrees were also conferred at the same time:-
D.D. (jure dignitatis), on the Lord Bishop of Niagara, who was university preacher on that occasion; and on the Very Rev. L. W. Williams, Dean of Quebec.
sEssion.]
D.C.L. (honoris of the Province o Von Iffland and $F$
M.A. (ad eunde W. J. Rusk, Esq.,

Mus.B. on Miss nations on this su Mus.D., organist Cambridge.

In addition to ferred on six canc the Convocation

At the busines ilton, Esq., M.A., Chancellor, made man, D.D., D.C.L.

Our numbers d year have been di

One of our mo the midst of his Massawippi in Ju serious illness fro have been obliged those upon whom year's course of candidates for Ho

With the curre a new and impor fessorship, that o course has been Psychology, Politi lish Literature. decided that Gree case of candidate course, a sufficien Mr. L. R. Holme, in work of this ch to the new Chair, Smith, an Oxford this department, sists of five profe
he represented. ually pressing sses, has been or a long time
however, the artments, was s , as tested by ucted in great
the prescribed 1 or Ordinary)
for the preducted by the al Synod, and h within three
rofessor Body,
f our curricutiate a system qualifying stuae province of niversity. A his subject, of he Protestant he University ttee in Februsecure superrille and Sherres were duly f , assisted by W. Parmelee, even students far for the
hich reference the 29th June same time:ara, who was y Rev. L. W.
session.] 127
D.C.L. (honoris causa) on the Hon. L. A. Jetté, Lieut.-Governor of the Province of Quebec; and on Revs. Canon Davidson, Mussen, Von Iffland and Foster.
M.A. (ad eundem) on Professor L. R. Holme, M.A. (Camb.), and W. J. Rusk, Esq., M.A. (Toronto University).

Mus.B. on Miss J. E. Howard and Mr. W. H. Jackson, the examinations on this subject having been conducted by A. H. Mann, Esq., Mus.D., organist to King's College and to the University of Cambridge.

In addition to the above, the degrees of M.D., C.M., were conferred on six candidates, and that of D.D.S. upon five candidates, at the Convocation of the Faculty of Medicine on 11th April.

At the business meeting of Convocation on 28th June, John Hamilton, Esq., M.A., was unanimously elected to the office of ViceChancellor, made vacant by the resignation of the Rev. R. W. Norman, D.D., D.C.L.

FOR THE YEAR 1899-1900.
Our numbers during the opening term of the present academical year have been diminshed from various causes.

One of our most valued divinity students was taken from us in the midst of his course by a sudden death, being drowned in the Massawippi in June last. Three students have been prevented by serious illness from resuming their work thus far, and two others have been obliged to go home on sick leave. The total number of those upon whom we may probably reckon as likely to complete their year's course of study in divinity and arts is 48 , of whom 25 are candidates for Holy Orders, 8 of the Jatter being divinity students.

With the current year we have, moreover, been enabled to make a new and important departure in the form of an additional professorship, that of English. In connection with this a new honour course has been instituted in English subjects, comprising Logic, Psychology, Political Economy, Moral Philosophy, History and English Literature. To facilitate entrance upon it, Convocation has decided that Greek shall no longer be compulsory (except in the case of candidates for Holy Orders) for matriculation or the B.A. course, a sufficient alternative in English subjects being provided. Mr. L. R. Holme, M.A., of Jesus Coflege, Cambridge, whose efficieney in work of this character has been thoroughly tested, was appointed to the new Chair, and we have been enabled to secure Mr. G. Oswald Smith, an Oxford graduate in high honours, as assistant lecturer in this department, as well as in that of classics. The staff now consists of five professors and four lecturers.

On the 22nd of September, a special meeting of Convocation was held, at which the degree of D.C.L. (honoris causa) was conferred upon the Rev. Principal Shaw, of the Wesleyan College, Montreal, and upon Rev. Professor Cunningham, of Trinity College, Cambridge, the author of standard works on history in its relation to economics.

The death of Dr. Robert Hamilton, one of the two leading benefactors of this University, at the opening of the last academical year, was followed by the death of the other, the Hon. Senator Price, just before the opening of the present one. The loss in each case, I need not say, was a most serious blow to the College.

The proposition for a memorial to the former gentleman, in the form of architectural extension and improvements in the arts building of our University, has been acted upon, and in part carried into effect, by means of the offerings of a large number of contributors, foremost among whom were the Bishop of Quebec and Senator Price. The building has been considerably enlarged, the school being now provided with a spacious dining-room for its exclusive use; and the college with a new lecture-room, dining-room, students' room, bathrooms, etc. The kitchen department, upon which both sides of the institution depend, hás also been greatly enlarged and improved, Much, however, still remains to be done. Only one section of the proposed reconstruction has yet been undertaken. The help of our friends is sorely needed for the continuance and completion of the work, so vitally essential to the well-being of our institution.

Most unfortunately, just as we were in the act of thus extending our accommodations, as well as the scope of our educational work, we were informed, without the slightest'previous warning, that the Government grant, now of so many years standing, would be diminished by one-half for the current year, which then was near its close. Being thus deprived of this portion of the year's expected income, we have been a good deal embarrassed in our efforts to meet the year's expenses. If, as there appears reason to fear, the entire grant is to be withheld in the future, the endeavors we are making to render our work more comprehensive and more gener. ally advantageous to the community at large, will be sorely crippled, if not altogether frustrated.

Another source of diminution in revenue is the steady decrease in the rate of interest on invested funds. The question assumes a specially serious aspect from the fact that as our means increase our needs increase in even greater proportion,-those arising from an enlarged range of subjects taught, as well as adequate manner of teaching; such as is absolutely requisite in an educational institution at the present day.

In conclusior of discipline, an the part of the

Report of

There were a school, of whom

The Staff con instructors in Mv

The work of adopted at the E suit the requirem

A change has the school, where care of the boys but also for the matron is assiste nurse, and who $h$

The religious supervised by the day morning, the by the Headmast tures are given $t$

Of the 104 boy Church of Englar dists, Congregatic

Owing to the 1 the last two year ments for separa dining-hall exten from that of the to both branches

The new Gymt tent instructor fo culture of the boy
vocation was vas conferred ge, Montreal, lollege, Camss relation to
leading benest academical enator Price, in each case,
eman, in the e arts buildcarried into contributors, Senator Price. ol being now use; and the , room, bathsides of the ad improved. ection of the help of our letion of the Itution.
us extending tional work, ing, that the ould be dimwas near its ar's expected ur efforts to to fear, the avors we are more gener sorely crip-
ady decrease n assumes a ans increase arising from uate manner tional insti-

In conclusion, I am thankful to report a very satisfactory state of discipline, and an excellent spirit of loyalty and good feeling on the part of the students.

> All which is respectfully submitted,
F. J. B. ALLNATT, D.D.,
Vice-Principal and Acting Principal.

Bishop's College,
6th January, 1900.

## BISHOP'S COLLEGE SCHOOL, LENNOXVILLE.

Report of the Headmaster to the Synod of Montreal, Jandary, 1900:

There were at the close of the Michaelmas Term 104 boys in the school, of whom 88 were boarders.

The Staff consists of the Headmaster, six resident masters and instructors in Music, Drawing and Shorthand.

The work of the school embraces the usual course of study adopted at the English public schools, modified in some respects to suit the requirements of Canadian life.

A change has lately been made in the domestic arrangements of the school, whereby the lady matron is responsible not only for the care of the boys and for the superintendence of the school building, but also for the kitchen and dining-room department. The lady matron is assisted by a sub-matron, who is a certificated hospital nurse, and who has charge of the school Infirmary.

The religious life of the boys is carefully provided for, and is supervised by the Chaplain. A confirmation class is held every Sunday morning, the chaplain being assisted in the Sunday-school work by the Headmaster and some of the assistant masters. Weekly lectures are given to the boys on church doctrine.

Of the 104 boys mentioned, above two-thirds are members of the Church of England, and one-third comprises Presbyterians, Methodists, Congregationalists and Roman Catholics.

Owing to the increase in the number of students and boys during the last two years, it has been found necessàry to make arrangements for separate dining-rooms, that for the boys being the old dining-hall extended, and so arranged that it is entirely separate from that of the college. This new plan will prove of advantage to both branches of the instifution.

The new Gymnasium has proved a great success, and a competent instructor for drill and gymnastics superintends the physical culture of the boys.

The health and general conduct of the boys was excellent throughout the term.

The whole respectively submitted,

H. J. H. PETRY, M.A.,<br>Headmaster.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WORKS OF MERCY.

Your Committee beg to submit the following report of the various works of mercy in connection with the Church in Montreal:-

In presenting my first annual report since $I$ assumed the additional duties of hospital chaplain, I wish to express here my warm appreciation of the valuable services, so heartily rendered, by the St. George's Y.M.C.A., and I thank God who has put it into the hearts of these young men to continue to manifest the same zeal and earnestness in this'good work, which for so many years have characterized their labors under your ministry.

I also desire to acknowledge with thankfulness the good work done on similar lines by members of the St. Andrew's Brotherhood in the Royal Victoria Hospital, and particularly in assisting by their presence on several occasions at the celebration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper for patients. I wish also to thank you and the Revs. Geo. Johnson and Henry Gomery for the discharge of my duty in the hospitals during the week I was absent from the city.

> E. McMANUS, Oity Missionary and Hospital Ohaplain.

Montreal $M$
Women's H
, Divine
when pos
the Sacra:
Montreal F.
For bur
Protestant I
For Div
baptisms.
Sheltering F
For Divi
Robt. Jones
Harvey Insti
Working Gir
Ladies' Bene
Day Nursery
Men's Jail
Families and
Of these, the Jail.

Other Institu

Fresh Air Fur Home at Chan Pic-nic Excur Society for Pr

Prisoners' Aid

Total No. of in Hospita

ORTY-FIRST
excellept
M.A. dmaster.

RCY.
the various eal:the addimy warm ced, by the it into the same zeal years have
good work rotherhood ng by their Sacrament ou and the rge of my the city.

## Ohaplain.

Committee Meetings.
Fresh Air Fund
Home at Chambly. . .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. . . . . .. .. 29
Pic-nic Excursions .. .. .. .. . .. .. .. .. .. . . . . .. .. 20
Society for Protection of Wome .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 3
Society for Protection of Women and Children .. .. .. 10
Prisoners' Aid Association
Prociation . . .. . . . . . . . . . . .. .. 16
131
Montreal Maternity Hospital. . . . . . . . . . . .. .. .. .. 55
Women's Hospital .. .. .. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 42

- Divine service held every Sunday in the former, and,
when possible, every second Sunday in the latter, and the Sacrament of Baptism administered as desired.
Montreal F. \& S.B. Hospital
For burials and baptisms.
Protestant Infants' Home.
For Divine service m.... .. .. .. .. 24
baptisms. monthly and for burials and
Sheltering Home
For Divine service the ... .. .. .. .. .. 32
three times each month.
Harvey Institute
Working Girls' Home .. .. .. . . .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 24
Ladies' Benevolent .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. . 40
Day Nursery .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 13
Men's Jail .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 37
Families and individuals .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 52
1081
Of these, 167 were to or in behalf of prisoners from
Jail. the Jail.

Other Institutions

Total No. of visits including those made to patients in Hospitals
.. .. . . . . . . . . . . . . . ... . $. .11,048$

House of Ind Civic Hospita

| Hospitals. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Montreal General | 197 | 2,529 | 1,693 | 4,222, | 33 | 49 | 438 | 123 | 561 |
| Royal Victoria. | 137 | 2,632 | 1,062 | 3,694 | 46 | 85 | 269 | 175 | 444 |
| Homeopathic. | 53 | 370 | 15 | 385 | 1 | 1 | 86 | 21 | 107 |
| Samaritan. | 61 | 115 | 5 | 120 | 3 | 5 | 34 | 6 | 40 |
| Notre Dame. | 54 | 79 | 37 | 116 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 42 | 63 |
| Hotel Dieu. | 53 | 68 | 28 | 96 |  | ...... | 14 | 11 | 25 |
| Civic | 54 | 629 | 45 | 674 |  |  | 178 | 8 | 186 |
| Totals | 609 | 6,422 | 2,885 | 9,307 | 84 | 141 | 1,030 | 386 | 1,416 |

Baptisms.
Montreal F. \& S. B. Hospital .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 49
Protestant Infants' Home
Montreal Maternity Hospital . . . . . . . . . . . . .. .. .. 74
Women's Hospital . . . . . . . .. . . .. .. .. . . .. .. .. .. 13
Montreal General Hospital. . .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1
Royal Victorria Hospital . . .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1
Fresh Air Home, Chambly .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 4
Civic Hospital .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 2
Sheltering Home .. . . .. .. .. .. .. ... .. .. .. .. .. .. 2
Day Nursery .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1
Private .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ., .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 8
At Amherst Park .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1
Total. . .. . . .. ... . . .. .. . . . . . . . . 157
Marriages
3
There was an early celebration of the Sacrament for the nurses In the Royal Victoria Hospital at Easter with 16 communicants, and again at Christmas with 27 communicants.

## Burials.

Montreal F. \& S. B. Hospital. . .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 38
Protestant Infants' Home .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 7
Montreal General Hospital .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 9

- Royal Victoria Hospital .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 7

House of Refuge .. .. .. . . .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 2

Notre Dame I St. Margaret's Mount Royal Private At Amherst F

GIRLs' FRIE
The work of tl tory during the pa as given in the a branches are fortu the Society at hea of the young wom mended to us fro several have left t with the associate, 220. We very mu C. D. Redpath, ow timu. The warm hf helpful addres gotten. The electi business meeting 1

A number of th room in the Andre at their reception

The annual ser the kind permissio that occasion was t address to the mer could." The Dean also present the R

The annual festi ance was the larges was a source of gre in the work of the

The annual busi 11th, in the library annual reports wer addresses given byMount Royal Cemetery
2
Private
1
At Amherst Park ..... 1
Total. ..... 90

## GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, MONTREAL DIOCESAN BRANOH.

The work of the Girls' Friendly Society has been very satisfactory during the past year, and the reports from the several branches as given in the annual general report show decided progress. The branches are fortunate in having secretaries who have the work of the Society at heart, and who take a deep interest in the welfare of the young women of our Church. The number of members commended to us from England, Ireland and Scotland was 17, but several have left the city. There are now about 150 members, and with the associate, honorary and working, the numbers reach about 220. We very much regret the resignation of our President, Mrs. c. D. Redpath, owing to her having left Montreal for an Indefinite timu. The warm interest she took in the work of the Society, and hf. helpful addresses at the annual meetings, will not aoon be forgotten. The election of her successor will take place at the annual business meeting in May.

A number of the members have avalled themselves of the G.F.S. room in the Andrews Home, and have expressed great satisfaction at their reception there.

The annual service was again held in St. George's Church, by the kind permission of the Very Fev. the Dean. The preacher on that occasion was the Rev. Canon Dixon, who gave a very practical address to the members from the text: "She hath done what she could." The Dean conducted the rest of the service, and there were also present the Revs. O. W. Howard and G. Johnson.

The annual festival was held in the Synod Hall, and the attendance was the largest we have ever had. The presence of the Bishop was a source of great pleasure, knowing the deep interest he takes in the work of the Society.
頻

The annual business meeting took place on Ascension Day; May 11th, in the library of the Synod Hall, the Bishop in the chair. The annual reports were read from the various branches, and short addresses given by Rev. Canon Dizon and Rev. Arthur French.

The members of the branches have worked diligently during the past year on behalf of various good objects, either in their own parishes or for missions.

LAURA MUDGE, Secretary.

## MONTREAL DIOCESAN WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

In regard to the work of this Society, I beg to submit the following report:-The monthly meetings of the M.D.W.A. are well atended, and the increase of interest and enthusiasm is very marked, while there is a stronger desire in the hearts of many to do purely missionary work, Dorcas work and charity in various forms are not neglected, as the following places and people could testify: Algoma, Athabaska, Calgary, Moosonee, McKenzie River, 'Rupert's Land, Dynevor Hospital, Selkirk, the Chinese Mission, B.C., Uganda, scholarships in India, Zenanas, Jews and lepers.

The Woman's Auxiliary is still pledged for the following sums : Miss Paterson's substitute. . .. .. . . .. .. .. .. .. .. $\$ 50.00$
Lady Medical Missionary, Japan .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 150.00
Lady Missionary, Onion Lake, Sask. .. .. .. .. .. .. 120.00
Miss Phillips, Onion Lake, Sask. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 17.00
Miss Paterson's Training School for Native ; Bible
Women .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 30.00
Education of Weston Frost, Missionary's son, Algoma 150.00
Chinese Evan. Fund, B.C. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100.00
Total .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. $\$ 617.00$
'so rapidly is the work of the Woman's Auxiliary extending, that it will soon be found co-extensive with that beloved Church to which it is the desire of that Society to be a devoted and faithful handmaid.

> Respectfully submitted, $$
\text { MARY WHITWELL EVERETT, }
$$ Rec. Sec'y M.D.W.A.

January 8th, 1900.

THE BOBERT JONES CONVALESCENT HOME.
Miss Bond, honorary secretary of the Robert Jones Hospital for Convalescent Children, reports a successful year Just closed, and the work of caring for children who, after illness, are in need of change of air, cheerful surroundings, wholesome food and good
nursing to com tively carried on parents or gual as the patients on a clergyman REPORT
Having been Friday evening morning service, years now been fact, that two of day service must and the Friday staff, acceptable the work does nc istration of Holy and a member 0 overlooked for s number of visits

January 8, 190

The Rev. Rur reports the contil manner.

REPORT OE
\%
The Committee any special action ask for continuanc Very Rey the Dea Graham, and Mr. with the importan their own

## E,

ecretary.
the follow1. are well эry marked, 0 do purely rms are not y: Algoma, art's Land, ., Uganda,
ving sums : $\$ 50.00$
nursing to complete their restoration to health, still being effectively carried on. This institution is a great boon to children whose parents or guardians are not in circumstances to incur expense, as the patients are admitted gratis, when in a convalescent state, on a clergyman's and doctor's certificate.

REPORT OF WESTERN HOSPITAL VISITATION FOR 1899.
Having been out of town on every Sunday during the year, a Friday evening visit has been substituted in lieu of the Sunday morning service, and as members of the Y.M.C.A. have for some few years now been holding Sunday services, and from the additional fact, that two of the wards have been made semi-private, the Sunday service must be allowed to lapse, and the Wednesday morning and the Friday evening services are, in the opinion of the hospital staff, acceptable and satisfactory on the whole, and the interest in the work does not diminish as the years revolve. Only one administration of Holy Communion with a member of St. Luke's Church and a member of the G.F.S. is recorded, but no request has been overlooked for service of any sort that was required. The total number of visits registered during 1899 was 107.

Respectfully submitted,
T. EVERETT,

January 8, 1900.
Chaplain.

THE CHURCH HOME.
d
The Rev. Rural Dean Sanders, secretary of this institution, reports the continued carrying on of the work in a satisfactory manner.

## Respectfully submitted,



The Committee beg to report that circumstances have precluded any special action on the part of the Committee. They, however, ask for continuance, with an increase of membership, including the Very Rey. the Dean, the Ven. Archdeacon Evians, the Rev. F. H. Graham, and Mr. James Mackinnon. The Committee are impressed with the importance of the subject as affecting the social and
religious interests of the population of this province. In the dominating influence of one great religious organization we find cont flicting principles invoked which intensify antagonism between sections of our people and disturb the equality of privilege and conditions which is the indefeasible right of every citizen, irrespective of class, nationality or creed. Ere another session of this Synod, they hope to recommend some definite solution of existing complexities which deny equal rights to contracting parties in the Province of Quebec as compared with other less tramelled portions of the Dominion.

On behalf of the Committee,
J. BURROWS DAVIDSON,

Convener.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL SERVICE FOR CONFIRMATION AND COMMUNICANTS' CLASSES.

## My Lord and Brethren, -

Your Committee beg to report as follows:-At a meeting convened on the 10th day of January, 1900, it was decided, after having carefully considered the question, that the want would best be met by two distinct forms of service :-
(1) A special service of preparation tor established communicants. (2) A shorter and simpler form to be used with candidates for confirmation, or young communicants.

A draft service of special preparation for the Holy Communion was laid before your Committee, and after due consideration was adopted. This form has been submitted to His Lordship the Bishop for approval and authorization.

The Committee have the second form under consideration, and ${ }^{0}$ will submit it to the Bishop as soon as possible.
R. HEWTON,

Oonvener.

Abbotsford, \&c
Adamsville, \&c
Alleyne
Arundel
Aylmer
Aylwin
Bedford
Berthier
Bolton
Boscobel, \&
Bristol
Bristol
Brome .......
Chambly
Chelsea, \&c
Christieville
Olarenceville
Clarendon.
Dunham
Eardley
Edwardstown
Glen Sutton.
Granby
Gren ville
Hemmingford
Hall
Huntingdon
Iron Hill...
Kildare
Kildare.
Knowlton..........
Lachine, St. Pauls.....
Lachute, \&c.
Lacolle.
Longueuil
Mascouche, \&
Mascouche, \&c.
Mille Isles, \&c
Milton, \&e....
Eastman
Montreal, Cathedral ....
All Saints,....
Grace Church West ........
St. George's. .
St. Simon's . .
St. James.....
ASSE
Jan. 3, Grace Church,
1898 .........
" 6, North Gore, 18
4 6, Brome, 1898 .
6, North Wakefiel
" 14, Huntingdon, 18
" 14, Church of Adv real, 1898.
" 16, All Saints, Mon
Feb. 18, Clarenceville,
Mar. 21, St. Stephen's Ch real, $1898, \ldots$
April ${ }^{21,}$, St. Stephen's, $\mathbf{L}$
"18, Abbotsford, 189
June 15, Oathedral
21, Longueuil .....

- 21, Stanbridge Eas

26, Eastman........
" 26, All Saints, Mon
" 29, Ohelses
" 27 , Brome.

- 30, St. John the Eivi


## TTY-FIRST

the domifind con between and conrespective ais Synod, complexiProvince ons of the

## $\mathbf{N}$,

onvener.

OR CON-
eting conter having est be met

## communi-

 candidatesommunion ration was the Bishop
cation, and

## on,

onvener.

GESSION.]

Abbotsford, \&c
Adamsville, \&o
Alleyne
Aylmer
Aylwin
Bedford
Berthier.
Bolton
Boscobeli, \&
Bristol
Brome ......
Chambly
Chelsea, \&c.
Christieville
Olarenceville
Clarendon
Dunham
Edwardstown
Glen Sutton.
Granby..
Grenville.
Hemmingford
Huntingdon.
Iron Hill.
Kildare.
Kachine, St Pails
Lachine, St. Stephens
Lachute, \&c.
Lacolle
Longueuil.
Mascouche, \&c
Mille Isles, de
Milton, \&e
Montreal, Cathedral
All saints.
Grace Church
West
St. George's
St. Simon's
St. James.

137
ASSESSMENT FOR THE EXPENSES OF SYNOD, 1809.

2550
$\left\lvert\, \begin{array}{ccc:c}\text { Montreal, Church of the Advent.... } & 3 \\ \text { " } & \text { St. John's................. } & 16 \\ \text { " } & 50 \\ \text { St. Jude's. }\end{array}\right.$
St. Jude's. ............................. 1650
St. Luke's......................... 1500
St. Martin's, ............... 2550
St. Mary's. Hochelaga.... 750
St. Matthias. . .............. 1162
St. Stephen's Chapel....... . 1350
St. Thomas................... ${ }_{900}^{00}$
Trinity .......................... ${ }_{70}^{00}$
Velsonville ........................................ ${ }^{7} 500$
New Glasgow, \&c.................................... 660
North Gore. ....................................... 412
North Shefford........................................ 412
North Wakefield..................................... $3_{56}^{4}$
Onslow........................................... 4 $_{450}^{56}$
Ormstown...................................... 460
Papineauville ..................................... ${ }_{3} 60$
Portage du Fort. .................................. 4 $_{4} 52$
Portland ........................................... 451
Potton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 419
Rawdon....................................................... 48
River Desert. ............................ 48
Rougemont
Sabrevois .................................... 427
Sault-au-Récollet and Outremont..... 375
Sorel. ..................................... 375
South Stukely................................. ${ }_{3}$ 45
Stanbridge East................................ ${ }^{3}$. 35
St. Andrews......................................... B $_{70}^{35}$
St. Anne de Bellevue. .......................... ${ }^{3} 70$
St. Armand East ............................ $4^{50}$
St. Armand West. ............................ 492
St. John's, Que.................................. ${ }_{8}^{4} 50$
St. Lambert . ..................................... 800
Sutton .............................................. 675
Thorne and Leslie. . ................................ 6400
Vandreuil. ............................................ $\mathbf{6}_{60}^{42}$
Valleyfield'........................................ ${ }^{6} 00$
Waterloo . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .... 808
West Farnham. ................................ ${ }^{8} 08$
West Shefford.
450
Less Mileage of Clergymen. . ........ $\begin{array}{r}\$ 63 \\ \hline 582 \\ \hline 19\end{array}$
$\$ 41946$

ASSESSMENT FOR DIOCESE OF ALGOMA, 1899

Jan. 3, Grace Church, Montreal,
1898 ..................... $\$ 1600$ " 6 , North Gore, $1898 . . . . . . . .$. " 6, Brome, 1898, .................... 565
" 6, North Wakefield., 1898..... 450
" 14, Huntingdon, 1898........... 5 . 500

* 14, Church of Advent, Mont-
real, 1898.
500
" 16, All Saints, Montreal, $1898 . . \quad 1000$
Feb. 13, Clarenceville, 1898...... 50
Mar. 21, St. Stephen's Chapel, Mont-
21, real, 1898, ............... 1800
${ }^{21}$, Berthier en Haut, 1898..... 600
April 4, St. Stephen's, Lachine, $1898 \quad 800$
June 18, Abbotsford, 1899, ............ 600

" ${ }^{21}$ 21, Stanguridge East.................. 7.500

4. 26, Eastman..................... 460
" 26, All Saints, Montreal........ 1300
5. 29, Ohelsea. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 560
" 27, Brome. ................ 58
" 30, St. John the Evangelist..... 1200

| July | 4, Portage du Fort | 602 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 8, Alleyne. | 600 |
| 6 | 11, Bristol . .................... | 575 |
| " | 14, Onslow | 600 |
|  | 28, Boscobel. | 586 |
|  | 1, St. Martin's, M | 3000 |
|  | ton..... | 600 |
| " | 25, North Gore | 550 |
| " | 25, Bolton. | 223 |
| ${ }^{\prime \prime}$ | 29, Papineauville | 500 |
|  | 30, Rawdon | 300 |
|  | 8, St. James the Apostle, <br> Montreal | 460 4130 |
| 4 | 12, Clarendon. | 735 |
| " | 12, Beauharnois | 284 |
| " | 12, Huntingdon. | 700 |
| " | 12, St. Paul's, Lachin | 800 |
| " | 13, Milton. | 535 |
| 4 | 20, Church of the Redeeme |  |
|  | Oote | 65 |



| Mrs. McLeod, 900 Sherbrooke St. . . \$ 1000 | Sutton ................................ . 431 |
| :---: | :---: |
| North Gore. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 195 | Lachute............................... 310 |
| St. Stephen's Chapel, Montreal ...... 418 | Onslow.............................. 150 |
| Rev. T. E. Ounningham. . . . . . . . . . . . 500 | Lacolle............................... 223 |
| Grenville. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 574 | Granby . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 613 |
| Iron Hill. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 375 | Portland ............................ 400 |
| River Desert. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 100 | Arundel . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 100 |
|  | Hull . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 225 |
| Edwardstown \& Havelock. . . . . . . . . 200 | Clarendon . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 591 |
| Bolton . .......................... 133 | North Wakefield. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 71 |
| Stanbridge East .................... 579 | West Farnham. .................... 800 |
| All Saints', Montreal. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 500 | St. George's, Montreal............... 6000 |
| Rawdon . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 200 | North Shefford. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 218 |
| Chelsea . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1175 | W aterloo............................ 175 |
| Dunham ............................ 600 | St. Andrews.... ................ 200 |
| Abbottsford........... ........... 200 | St. Armand East D. O., \$2 63; Len- |
| Eastman . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $10 .$. . 00 | noxville, \$2 62,................... 525 |
|  |  |

## DETAIL OF PAYMENT OF STUDENTS' FEES. <br> Omitted from Executive Committee Report.



June 19, C. E. Jeakins, St. Hya-
July 1, Austin Ireland, Eardley..
11, C. E. Jeakins, St. Hya-
11, C. E. Jeakins, St. Hya-
2200
2000
Aug. 1, R. G. Ascah, N. Gore...... 4600
". 1, J. E. Lindsay, Bristol...... 4000
" 29, C. E. Jeakins, St. Hyacinthe

2000
Sept. 30, Austin Ireland, Aylwin.... 3000
is 30, R. C. Blagrave, Rawdon.. 4500
" 30, C. E. Jeakins, St. Hyacinthe ., ....................
4 30, J. E. Lindsay, Bristol..... 3000
" 30, D. T. Parker, Arundel....
" 30, Student Fxpenses, Bristol
" 30, J. B.Meyer Milton
9000
9000
1800
1800
9000

# Amount Received $f$ 

Montreal, and
Interest from Bonds
Amount invested as
Town of St. Pa
Montreal Gas C
Disbursements, Pro
counts, etc

Leaving a Credit Bal

Quebec, 7th June,

## TY-FIRST

SESSION.]139
## DOOLITTLE SCHOLARSHIP.

Amount Received from Lord Bishops of Quebec and
Montreal, and R. H. Smith, Esq
\$8,050.88
Interest from Bonds to 1st May, 1899 $\qquad$ 316.12

Amount invested as follows :
Town of St. Paul Debentures ...................... $\$ 4,040.00$
Montreal Gas Coy's Bonds.......
Montreal Gas Coy's Bonds..
Disbursements, Professional Services, Interest, Dis3,932.25
counts, etc
79.43

Leaving a Credit Balance of Cash in the hands of Treasurer of... $\$ \quad 315.32$

GEO. ROLT WHITE, Lt.-Col.,
Hon. Treasurer.

## (C)

Lt.-Col. Geo. Rolt White, Treasurer, in account

with The Doolittle

| May |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

We have examined the Books, Accounts and Vouchers of the TYeasurer of the Synod of the Diocese of Quebec and found them all correct.

## $\left.\begin{array}{l}\text { J, BELL FORSYTH, } \\ \text { EDWIN POPE, }\end{array}\right\}$ Auditors.

SESSION.]

## (C)

with The Doolittle Scholarship, to June, 1899.
$r$, in account

| cts. $\$ \mathrm{cts}$. |
| :--- | :--- |



GEO. ROLT WHITE,
Lieut.-Colonel,
Hon. Treasurer.
[FORTY-FIRET

## RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

## My Lord,

The thirty-ninth annual meeting of the Rural Deanery of Bedford was held at Farnham on Tuesday, January 9, 1900. All the' clergy but two were present and assisted in the deliberations. The parochial reports for the past year were carefully read and considered, and these, with the verbal reports of the clergy present, showed, on the whole, a condition of healthy, if not rapid progress.

## CHURCH PROPERTY.

Some notable additions have been made to the church property in this Deanery.
(1) The Misses Whitwell, of Philipsburg, have given to the parish of St. Armand West a cqmmodious church hall, designated "The Whitwell memorial Hall," in memory of their father, the Reverend Richard Whitwell, for many years Rector of the parish. The same ladies phave conveyed to the parish authorities a valuable tract of land ( 21 acres), and lumber for the completion of the rectory, the value of which has been increased thereby by at least $\$ 500$. The thanks of the whole diocese are due the Misses Whitwell for these munificent gifts. The roof of the rectory has been re-painted at the sole cost of another parishioner, Mr. Wells.
(2) The same generous benefactresses mentioned above have presented the parish of Bedford with a building lot in the centre of the town, which has been sold for $\$ 200$.
(3) The rector of Abbotsford reports that repairs have been made in the churchyard, and a new fence placed around it, costing \$140; also that an endowment fund has been started for keeping the yard in good repair in perpetuity.

## EDUCATION.

We are pleased to report that the Dunham Ladies' College continues to grow in numbers and influence. Under its present admirable management it has prospered exceedingly, and has won the confidence of the public as a thoroughly rellable church school for girls.

Clerical changes.
There has been only one change in our clerical staff during the year, occasioned by the appointment of the Rev. N. A. F. Bourne, B.A., to the Rectory of Longueuil. The Rev. Henry Plaisted, M.A.,

SESSION.]
Oxon., has succe commenced his m success.

The wl

Bedford, Janua

My Lord, -
This Deanery past year. The fil Lordship for the and its church. certain deputation missionary intere to the staff compo of having in one $s$ of Rev. H. Kitts Montreal; and in of Newport, Vt. a pleasant and wit and routine aspect

I would draw a or oversight, the a as aforetime, as ol every parish. such meetings mu cretion and option, rector, incumbent

This was conve this year. All the gate. The work reports from the $p$ fund plan. The ca the want of thorov Canon than from a

Oxon., has succeeded Mr. Bourne as rector of Dunham, and has commenced his ministrations there with the happiest auguries of success.

The whole respectfully submitted,
HENRY W. NYE,
Rural Dean.
Bedford, January 13th, 1900.

## RURAL DEANERY OF BROME.

My Lord, -
This Deanery has been convened into chapter twice during the past year. The first was a special one called at the request of Your Lordship for the consideration of questions relative to East Bolton and its church. Advantage was taken of this meeting to organize certain deputations to visit the parishes of the deanery in behalf of missionary interest and the Diocesan Mission Fund. In addition to the staff composed of the local clergy, we had the great pleasure of having in one section the valuable service and eloquent addresses of Rev. H. Kittson, M.A., rector of the Church of the Advent, - Montreal; and in the other, those of Rev. Alex. Crone, M.A., Rector of Newport, Vt. These meetings were regarded as successful, being a pleasant and withal profitable irruption on the rather monotonous and routine aspect of country church life. Under the cantion of

## missionary meetings.

I would draw attention to the fact that, whether from intention or oversight, the amended Canon on Rural Deans does not mention, as aforetime, as one of his duties, the holding of these meetings in every parish. Consequently, the organizing and carrying out of such meetings must hereafter be considered as entirely at the discretion and option, as to need, time and speakers, of each individual rector, incumbent or missionary. The second meeting was the

ANNUAL CHAPTER.
This was convened in the parish of Sutton on January 9th of this year. All the clergy, save one, were present and one lay delegate. The work of the chapter was concentrated on the several reports from the parishes and also on the working of the mission fund plan. The cases of dissatisfaction seemed to arise more from the want of thorougfily carrying out the plan as expressed by the Canon than from any inadaptability in the plan itself.

There are three of the missions in this deanery that show features of declension, namely, Bolton, Potton, Adamsville, under which is included East Farnham. It has been said in certain quarters that there is no sufficient reason for their condition. When one has to report that from Potton has gone forth by death or removal duxing the last ten years nigh unto twenty families, that the business of the place has declined visibly, that the condition of the people from a financial standpoint has not improved, but rather gone the other way, one is led to ask, is not this a strong reason for its retrogression? And add to this the notable circumstance that every young girl, trained by the present incumbent for either baptism or confirmation, has in time gone to the United States to live, and that every youth in like manner has, when able to do so, gone to Montreal or elsewhere to gain his livelinood, and no new families of church habits take their place. From what, then, shall the Church grow? When we scan the report from Adamsville and hear the Incumbent's verbal remarks, whereby it seems there are but three bona fide church families in Adamsville, and only eighteen in the whole mission, and when we are informed that since 1891 twenty families have gone, not counting over one hundred individuals removed. Considering these figures, and some others that need not be here touched upon, one may surely say: Is there not here a cause, and a strong one, for its state ?

And when we see the same causes at work in Bolton-its marufactories closed, its church population lessened in number and lessened in means, as has been observed in former reports, one again asks: is there not in these things strong reasons, sufficient reasons, for their present condition?

I have, my Lord, before I conclude, this pleasant fact to record and report, namely, that a remarkable

FINE AND NEW RECTORY
has been built by the church-people of Sutton, and by funds raised within their own bounds. The house is of wood, two and a half stories high, is of tasteful design, and as to accommodation, heating, lighting and water supply, is up to date with any city house. The whole structure is well finished and substantial in every respect. The cost was about $\$ 2,000$. The Rector, Rev. E. T. Capel, has entered into residence with the best and gladsome wishes of his

SEssion.]
parishioners and $f$ willing people may lasting habitations All r

REPORT OF My Lord, -

There have beel the past year, one and another held following report :-

The Rev. J. M. been succeeded by has been transferr the Rev. W. Weave plied by the Rev. transferred to the Rev. W. F. Fitzger

The Rev. Mauri ant to the Ven. Ar

The Rev. R. C. tion of the lumber

In the Tomasine C. Edwards \& Co. shanties were visit in French and Eng buted, which were the missionary, an considerate.

Bark Lake dist extent, with roads width. Three shant missionary came in

Hardships and it is thought desira the missionary. At under which uarters that one has to oval duxing business of people from e the other s retrogresvery young sm or con$e$, and that eq to Montfamilies of the Church id hear the e but three teen in the 891 twenty Ividuals reit need not ere a cause,
-its maruer and lesone again nt reasons, to record unds raised and a half tion, heatcity house. every resT. Capel, shes of his
sEssion.] 145
parishioners and friends, and with the prayer that both he and his willing people may dwell together when God so wills in His everlasting habitations.

All respectfully submitted,
WM. ROSS BROWN, L.S.T., Rural Dean.

## REPORT OF RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON, 1899.

My Lord,-
There have been the usual meetings of our Deanery held during the past year, one at Hull for the adoption of the annual report, and another held at the River Desert last May. I beg to submit the following report :-

## I. olerical ohanges.

The Rev. J. M. Coffin having been transferred from Bristol, has been succeeded by the Rev. J. J. Lowe. The Rev. W. E. Kaneen has been transferred to Eardley, left vacant by the departure of the Rev. W. Weaver, the mission of Aylwin being temporarily supplied by the Rev. V. Larivière, M.A. The Rev, H. Plaisted, M.A., transferred to the Rectory of Dunham, has been succeeded by the Rev. W, F. Fitzgerald, M.A.

The Rev. Maurice D. Baldwin, M.A., has been appointed assistant to the Ven. Archdeacon Naylor, of the parish of Clarendon.

## II. MISEIONARY WORK.

The Rev. R. C. Brewer gives the following report of his visitation of the lumber shanties.

In the Tomasine district Messrs. Gilmour \& Hughson and W. C. Edwards \& Co. have large limits, where in January last twelve shanties were visited and 381 men met with. Services were held in French and English, and bibles, tracts and papers were distributed, which were in both languages. The men gladly welcomed the missionary, and the foremen and agents were courteous and considerate.

Bark Lake district was also visited. This region is vast in extent, with roads over lakes forty miles long and twenty miles in width. Three shanties were visited and two depot-farms, where the missionary came in contact with 215 men.

Hardships and danger are encountered on these journeys, and it is thought desirable, if possible, that someone should accompany the missionary. At the Castor on the way to the shanties, where
there are a few church families, seven services have been held, with an average attendance of 18. The Baskatong district has also been visited, as well as the Indian settlements and the Island.

In connection with our inissionary meetings in the Deanery geherally, we made a departure this year from our usual practice by obtaining a special deputation from Montreal, the Rev, Dr. Ker and the Rev. Rural Dean Robinson respectively visiting the Gatineau and Upper Ottawa. The meetings were reported as well attended, and the services as bright and hearty. It has been thought that as both of these clergymen are members of the Executive Committee, it may bring our missions into closer touch, and create even more sympathy for their different needs.

## III. s. P. c. $\mathbf{k}$.

The Rev. J. H. Bell was appointed secretary for the Deanery. Though special meetings have been held by the agent of the society, the Rev. H. Gomery; yet it is felt that there has not been such a liberal response as we justly owe. Our sense of gratitude should be far greater than it is.

## IV. sunday schools.

A meeting of the Deanery Branch of the Diocesan S.S. Association was held at Shawville in the month of October. The reports were encouraging, and the thoughtful papers read and addresses given will no doubt act as an incentive to more earnest work, and a deeper sense of privilege and responsibility in this department of the work of the Church.
V. bpecial resolutions.

1. That in view of the large Church of England population in the townships of Thorne and Leslie, and the adjoining districts, and in view also of the extent of country to be covered by the work of the Church, this Deanery recommends the following re-arrangements, viz., (1) the mission of Thorne, to consist of the township or Thorne; (2) the mission of Leslie, to consist of the townships of Leslie, Aldfield, Huddersfield, Clapham, and the districts of the Upper Pickanock River and Lake Dumont.

It was further resolved that as soon as the people of these two proposed missions take steps to meet the increased expenditure of such re-arrangement, the proper representation be made to the Executive Committee, with the view of obtaining the financial aid

SESSION ${ }^{\prime}$ ]
needed, and to the $L$ tion and the appoint
2. It was resolved confirmation of the $r$
3. It was resolved othe completion of th Bishop of this Dioces for the preservation body, and for the me which God has grant prays that he may ye influence.

## VI.

1. Aylmer.-The Re year the congregation \$250. A new organ h and extensive improve costing $\$ 100$.
2. Alleyne.-The Re been purchased and Cawood. The congreg forward to building a at their disposal. ground, and over $\$ 150$ plan accepted by the deacon Naylor. The I arrears with good suc
3. Aylwin.-Througl ing as lay preacher du resting on the church now ready for consec chased for the mission
4. Bristol.-The/Rev window has been place
5. Clarendon.-Ven.
(1) St. Paul's Chu have been made upon $t$
(2) St. Alban's, Pal seats, the exterior hai painted, a belfry and s) church has been beauti ing with the rest of

## FORTY-FIRST

en held, with aas also been nd.
Deanery geh1 practice by tev. Dr. Ker the Gatineau ell attended, thought that cutive Comcreate even
he Deanery. the society, been such a itude should
S.S. AssociaThe reports d addresses thork, and department
opulation in istricts, and the work of re-arrangehe township ownships of ricts of the
f these two enditure of ade to the inancial aid

8ESSION ${ }^{\prime}$ ] 147
needed, and to the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, to obtain his sanction and the appointment of the additional clergymen required.
2. It was resolved that this Deanery pledge itself to oppose the confirmation of the repeal of the canon on stipends.
3. It was resolved that this Deanery, upon its first meeting since The completion of the 21st year of the consecration of the Lord Bishop of this Diocese, desires to express its thankfulness to God for the preservation of our revered Diocesan in vigour of mind and body, and for the measure of progress in the work of the Church, which God has granted under his fatherly guidance, and moreover prays that he may yet be spared for years of useful holy work and influence.

## VI. SPEOLAL PABOOETAL REPORTE.

1. Aylmer.-The Rev. R. F. Taylor reports that during the past year the congregation have paid off an old outstanding debt of $\$ 250$. A new organ has been purchased for the chapel, costing $\$ 75$, and extensive improvements made in the outbuildings and rectory, costing $\$ 100$.
2. Alleyne.-The Rev. T. W. Ball reports that a new organ has been purchased and paid for by the congregation of St. Peter's, Cawood. The congregation of Holy Trinity, Alleyne, are lookin: forward to building a new church as soon as the required funds are at their disposal. A portion of the material is already on the ground, and over $\$ 150$ has been raised by the congregation. The plan accepfed by the vestry was kindly drawn by the Ven. Archdeacon Naylor. The parish has made an effort to free itself from arrears with good success.
3. Aylwin.-Through the exertions of Mr. Ireland, who was acting as lay preacher during the summer months, the balance of debt resting on the church at Kazuabazua has been removed, and it is now ready for consecration. A new organ has also been purchased for the mission.
4. Bristol.-The:Rev, J. J. Love reports that a new stalned glass window has been placed in the east end of St. Luke's Church.
5. Clarendon.-Ven. Archdeacon Naylor reporte :-
(1) St. Paul's Church, Shawville.-Improvements and repairs have been made upon the church and parsonage to the value of $\$ 60$.
(2) St. Alban's, Parkman.-The church has been supplied with seats, the exterior has been bricked, the woodwork finished and painted, a belfry and spire erected, and the ground surrounding the church has been beautifully graded. An oak prayer desk, harmonizing with the rest of the furniture, was given last Elaster by Mr.

John Smiley. The cost of all has seen about \$255, of which the congregation contributed $\$ 100$, and we are indebted for the balance to the S.P.C.K. and a kind friend outside the parish. There is no debt resting upon the church.
(3) Radford.-Vigorous preparations are being made for the erection of a church next spring. The schoolhouse used for many years proves too small to hold the congregations which now assemble.
(4) St. Matthew's, North Clarendon.-Preparation is being made here also to build a new church. A site has been donated by Mr. B. Workman, and stones for the foundation have been placed upon it. The old church has been improved internally by a re-arrangement of furniture and the placing of new carpeting, the cost of all being about $\$ 16.42$.

The Rev. J. J. Lewe, whose able assistance contributed greatly to the working of the whole parish, has been removed to Bristol. He has been succeeded by the Rev. M. Day Baldwin, son of the Bishop of Huron, who is also rendering most efficient help to the rector, and has special charge of the North Clarendon district.
6. Chelsea.-Rev. F. Allen, who has been assisting his father, the Rev. A. A. Allen, reports that during the last summer regular services have been held every Sunday at Chelsea and Ironsides, with services on alternate Sundays at Kingsmere and Kirk's Ferry. Mr. Bryson, of the former place, deserves great praise for his kindness in giving the use of his country house for the meeting of the eongregation.
7. Hull.-The Young People's Guild of St. James' Church have, during the past year, purchased a new Estey cabinet organ for the Sunday-school, and have raised in all by their own exertions the sum of $\$ 150$. They also presented the rector with a new surplice. The Women's Guild have raised enough to complete the re-roofing of the church, having now over $\$ 300$ to the credit of this fund. I am happy to report during the past year an increase of attendance - at public worship and at the Sunday-school.
8. North Wakefield.-The Rev. J. H. Bell reports :-
(1) Church of the Good Shepherd, Wakefield.-Painted inside and outside, chancel raised, the chancel choir stalls and aisle beautifully carpeted, the said carpet being the gift of J. W. Wurtele, Esq., of Ottawa and Wakefield. A stained glass window has been placed in the east end, which is the gift of Mrs. Wurtele.
(2) Holy Trinity, Masham.-A commodious building has been erected in connection with this church, the upper story of which, when completed, will serve as a parochial hall, and the under-
session.]
neath (which is no $\$ 100$ has been expe fences, etc., about t
9. Onslow.-TThe I the new church tow are outsanding prom
10. Portage du Fo
(1) St. George's on the walls, seats and new platform have also been car amounted to the su exception of $\$ 20$, wh
(2) St. James' Ch built, the entire cos
(3) St. John's C placed in this churc chased, which cost
(4) St. George's placed in the pars building, which in parish to become se
11. River Desert

River Desert and M tion now possess a which there is alre the lots purchased ing, the Christian have in different w of River Desert, ha hanging lamp for appreciated.

A full and enco the mission, and th the report of prov northern missionar little Algoma, I wo people of the city o the Rev. R. C. Bre church which is so
12. Thorne and I

The only impro gling and plasterin a small fund of $\$ 2$
[FORTY-FIRST
of which the or the balance
There is no
made for the ised for many s which now
is being made onated by Mr. n placed upon a re-arrangehe cost of all
ibuted greatly ed to Bristol. n , son of the at help to the district.
ais father, the r regular serronsides, with 's Ferry. Mr. - his kindness eeting of the

Church have, organ for the exertions the new surplice. the re-roofing this fund. I of attendance
ainted inside d aisle beauw. Wurtele, low has been sle.
ing has been ory of which, d the under-
session.] 149
neath (which is now finished) will serve as a horse shed. Over $\$ 100$ has been expended during the past year on the buildings, fences, etc., about the parsonage.
9. Onslow.-The Rev. W. F. Fitzgerald reports that the debt on the new church tower is now reduced to $\$ 100$, towards which there are outsanding promises to the amount of $\$ 39$.
10. Portage du Fort.-The Rev. R. Warrington reports :-
(1) St. George's Church has been painted, sacred mottoes put on the walls, seats altered, painted and varnished, chancel raised, and new platform put in front for choir. The chancel and aisles have also been carpeted. The entire cost of these improvements amounted to the sum of $\$ 225$, all of which has been paid with the exception of $\$ 20$, which will be paid at the end of the month.
(2) St. James' Church, Bryson, has been bricked and a new porch built, the entire cost being $\$ 214$, which is paid.
(3) St. John's Church, Clarke's.-Eight new seats have been placed in this church, at a cost of $\$ 20$. A new organ has been purchased, which cost $\$ 65$, for which there is money on hand to pay.
(4) St. George's Parsonage.-A new cooking range has been placed in the parsonage and repairs made on the outside of the building, which in all cost $\$ 41$. An effort is being made in this parish to become self-supporting.
11. River Desert Mission.-The new lots on the hillside between River Desert and Maniwaki have been paid for, and the congregation now possess a beautiful site for their new church,'towards which there is already a fund amounting to $\$ 200$. In payment of the lots purchased and in contributions for the new church building, the Christian women of River Desert, Maniwaki and Montreal have in different ways contributed over \$230. Mr. Foster Bennett, of River Desert, has presented the congregation with a handsome hanging lamp for the mission chapel, a gift which is greatly appreciated.

A full and encouraging report of the different services held in the mission, and the average attendance, will be found embodied in the report of provision for the lumber districts. As this is the northern missionary outpost of the Diocese of Montreal, and its little Algoma, I would express a hope as Rural Dean that the kind people of the city of Montreal will in every way endeavour to assist the Rev. R. C. Brewer and his congregation in building the new church which is so urgently needed.
12. Thorne and Lesilie.-Rev, C. Lummis reports :-

The only improvement made during the past year is the shingling and plastering of the parsonage. Thorne Centre has in hand a small fund of $\$ 20$ towards purchasing an organ.

In concluding this report of our Deanery of Clarendon, I think that I am only giving voice to the sentiment of its members in saying that we require three more clergymen to meet its increasing demands. As year by year the Ottawa and Gatineau districts are being opened up, being pre-eminently thé missionary end of the Diocese, our motto must necessarily be, "the regions beyond."

All of which is respectfully submitted,
F. R. SMITH,

Rural Dean.

## RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD.

My Lord,-
I have again the honour of presenting my annual report of the work of this Deanery for the year.

The annual meeting of the chapter was held in Granby on the ninth day of January, preceded by a celebration of Holy Communion in St. George's Church by the Rural Dean. Upon assembling for business in the Victaria Memorial Hall, there were found to be present the Rural Dean (in the chair), Revs. T. B. Jeakins, R. Emmett, J. W. Garland and C. P. AbБott, and nine laymen, in all 14.

Reports were read from all the parishes except that of MIIton and Canaan, which is at present vacant, as is also the parish of North Shefford, Roxton and Warden, through the recent removal of Rev. S. R. McEwan (also secretary of our chapter) to Fort Covington, N.Y. The continued absence of Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay deprived us of his wise counsel and opinion on church affairs of the Deanery arising out of the discussion on the reports as they came under reviem:

These parochial returns had been very faithfully made, and were encouraging in many particulars, while the items under the head of

## salaries

were in some cases far from satisfactory, the veteran incumbent of Boscobel not yet receiving as much as $\$ 600$, though he has worked for a period of over 30 years, and is entitled to $\$ 700$, while the incumbent of South Stukely, also entitled to the same salary, is obliged to report the paltry figure of $\$ 460$ as his ànqual income, while receiving the maximum grant of $\$ 400$ from our Diocesan Mission Fund.

I sincerely hope that it may be the last time that we as a Deanery shall have to present a report of the state of the work containing so humiliating an item as this.

## [FORTY-FIRST

ndon, I think members in its increasing districts are $y$ end of the beyond."

ITH, ural Dean.
report of the
canby on the Communion sembling for found to be Jeakins, R. ien, in all 14. at of Milton he parish of ent removal to Fort Covcon Lindsay fffairs of the $s$ they came
le, and were the head of

## incumbent

 ugh he has $\$ 700$, while ame salary, ual income, or Diocesanas a Deanrk contain-

It is very gratifying, on the other hand, to be in a position to report practically no arrears of salaries in the Deanery.

## MISSION FUND PLAN.

On the whole, the plan is working successfully as an educating factor in establishing a better business relationship between the missions and the executive in Montreal, and as soon as the reason for appeals for increased local contributions is understood, a growing readiness to work towards a financing point within measurable distance of self-support (which in one or two missions may be ultimately secured) may be confidently depended on.

If this mutual co-operation can be attained without the employment of a salaried agent of the executive, there need be no diversion of mission fund monies from their well understood object, i.e., the direct support of our forty-five missions and the extension, as need arises, of our diocesan operations.

By a refernce to the subjoined tabulated statement of one or two of our more important statistics it will be seen in which direction our Deanery work is proceeding :-

| Itemp. | 1898. | 1899. | Increase. | Dechease. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Church families...... ...... | 497 | 491 |  | 6 |
| Single adherents . . . . . . . . . | 87 | 91 | 4 | . ......... |
| No. on Commnnicant Roll.. | 933 | 936 | 3 |  |
| " Actually Communicated. | 695 | 670 |  | 25 |
| " New Communicants.... | 55 | 70 | 15 |  |
| " Baptised . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 67 | 52 | ** | 15 |
| " Confirmed. . . . . . . . . . . | 29 | 38 | 9 |  |
| " Sunday Schools......... | -13 | 13 | , |  |
| " Scholars | 574 | 497 |  | 77 |
| Church propert | \$50,850 00 | \$51,000 00 | 15000 |  |
| Debt on Church proper | 1,650 00 | 2,100 00 | 450 |  |
| Endowment........ | 9,235 00 | 13,575 00 | 4,340 94 |  |
| Grants from Mission Fund. . | 1,600 00 | 1,150 00 |  | 45000 |
| Sadaries paid by parishes.... | 2,290 17 | 2,159 80 |  | 12037 |
| Raused for Mission Fund.... | 51814 | 49769 |  | 2045 |
| .a " Domestic Mission. | 7779 | 5200 |  | 2579 |
| " "Foreign Mission.. | 3948 | 4947 | 999 |  |
| " " General purposes. | 94598 | 1,943 44 | $697 / 46$ |  |
| " " for all purposes .. | 6,575 97 | 6,595 69 | 1972 |  |

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

If the Church is not conspicuously extending herself in this

Deanery, we are glad even to feel that she is holding her own. We have lost only six families while increasing the number of our confirmees and communicants, but in all but two parishes the number of Sunday scholars has been slightly decreased.

We hàve, I regret to say, received the same amount of money grants from the Mission Fund, and also we have raised about the same amount as usual for the fund. One rectory, Granby, has added considerably to its parochial endowment by the sale of lots on their glebe.

About $\$ 1,000$ of an increase has been made in the yearly amount raised for general purposes, without any extraordinary objects requiring outlay of funds. Also the grand total shows a small advance over that of last year.

The Deanery shares the hope that the two vacant parishes of North Shefford and Milton may be speedily provided with pastoral oversight, whatever disposition may in the future be made of the latter.

The Rectory of Waterloo is anxious to be freed from the responsibility of looking after Frost Village so soon as your Lordship can assure us that you will be prepared to act on our suggestion to connect that portion of it with some adjoining mission or otherwise, as your wisdom and the hand of God may direct.

Of French Evangelization work, there has been a cessation since the colporteurage of Mr. A. Parent came to an end, and we have therefore nothing to report.

Warden, a centre from which such work might be profitably undertaken, still remains attached temporarily to North Shefford and Roxton.

All the church property is well insured, and improvements are noted as follows :-

At Boscobel portions of the glebe and parsonage fences have been replaced by a new suitable one of barbed wire and net, at a cost of \$21.

At North Ely a new organ, worth \$90, has been placed in the church and a second-hand one in the district schoolhouse.

At Granby internal repairs and improvements have been effected in the old stone rectory in the line of hardwood flooring and painting, at a cost of $\$ 200$.

At West Shefford the parsonage and outbuildings have been thoroughly repaired, making it a most comfortable home, and the stable suitably renovated.

At South Stukely, St. Matthew's parsonage has been re-shingled and the cellar cemented and other repairs made, at a cost of $\$ 77.52$, of which sum $\$ 32.52$ was raised from outside sources. A new fur-
nace has also been ins promised by an outsid plant for lighting both

In the rectory of $\nabla$ work of Spence \& Sons consecrated to the serv Frost Village. It is er as a memorial of the work of the Ven. Arch period of over forty yes

The vestry of St. Lu erection and completio amount of some $\$ 800$ mendable object.

All of which

RURAL 1

## My Lord,-

I beg to present Andrews. The annu library of the Synod a.m., when a small notice given. Reports as usual some were $h$ they were satisfactory a struggle for existen

During the year Mount resigned North He has been succeed ordained deacon in S The Rev. J. W. Denn B.A., has taken his We are pleased to ol dents of the college 1 is counted in the mi taking all success.

During the summ Overing, of Buckingh large and difficult fiel
 her own. We ber of our conaes the number
ount of money tised about the y, Granby, has he sale of lots
yearly amount dinary objects shows a small
nt parishes of with pastoral e made of the
om the responLordship can suggestion to sion or otherct.
essation since and we have
be profitably lorth Shefford
rovements are
F fences have and net, at a
placed in the ouse.
been effected ng and paint-
s have been ome, and the
n re-shingled ost of \$77.52, A new fur-

## 153

nace has also been installed, at a cost of $\$ 80$, and a gift has been promised by an outside friend of the parish of an acetylene gas plant for lighting both church and parsonage, costing $\$ 140$.

In the rectory of Waterloo a new and beautiful window, the work of Spence \& Sons, of Montreal, has been placed, and solemnly consecrated to the service of God, in the chancel of the church at Frost Village. It is erected by the parishioners, past and present, as a memorial of the loving regard in which the faithful pastoral work of the Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay is held by them, covering a period of over forty years of uninterrupted service as rector.

The vestry of St. Luke's, Waterloo, have taken steps towards the erection and completion of the church tower, contributions to the amount of some $\$ 800$ being already secured for that very commendable object.

All of which is respectfully submitted.
W. B. LONGHURST.

Rural Dean.

## RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

My Lord, -
I beg to present the annual returns of the Deanery of St. Andrews. The annual meeting of the Deanery was held in the library of the Synod Hall on Tuesday, January 16th, 1900, at 10 a.m., when a small but representative number responded to the notice given. Reports were presented from all the parishes, though as usual some were handed in at the last moment. On the whole, they were satisfactory, some showing progress and strength, others a struggle for existence.

During the year some changes have taken place. Rev. A. E. Mount resigned North Gore, and accepted the rectory of St. Andrews. He has been succeeded by Rev. L. Foulkes, whom your Lordship ordained deacon in September, and whom we welcome among us. The Rev. J. W. Dennis has left Mille Isles and Rev. F. W. Steacy, B.A., has taken his place. Papineauville unfortunately is vacant. We are pleased to observe that under Principal Hackett, the students of the college have undertaken services in St. Jerome, which is counted in the mission of Mille Isles, and we wish the undertaking all success.

During the summer students were sent to assist Revs. R. Y. Overing, of Buckingham, and R. F. Hutchings, of Arundel, in their large and difficult fields of labour.

It is a pleasure to again record our indebtedness to the Woman's Auxiliary of Montreal for so kindly providing Christmas trees for a number of our Sunday-schools.

Rev. R. F. Hutchings, of Arundel, still remains in his immense mission in spite of offers to move to easier posts, and he deserves the thanks of the Church for his devotion, and it is a question if the people fully appreciate his services when, with the maximum grant, his income is only $\$ 540$.

Rev. R. Y. Overing has manifested much energy in undertaking the erection of a stone church in Buckingham, which is a necessity, and of a church at Glen Almond, also much needed. Grenville continues its usual active course, and has practically secured a very suitable parsonage, on which many improvements have been made at considerable outlay.

Portland is doing well, and has during the year spent $\$ 100$ on its parsonage.

At Hudson, St. James' Church has been much improved by extensive work done in the interior of the building.

The bank failure last summer affected some of the parishes seriously. The Mission Fund Plan has worked fairly well, though it is felt more remains to be done by the executive coming into direct contact with the laity before its idea can be called quite satisfactory. We congratulate the Executive Committee upon its forward step in recommending the canon scale for the income of our missionaries, and believe the result will be good, as the action was just.

All of which is respectfully submitted,
W. SANDERS, Rural Dean.

## [FOKTY-FIRST

to the Woman's stmas trees for
in his immense and he deserves is a question if the maximum
in undertaking is a necessity, ed. Grenville secured a very ave been made
spent $\$ 100$ on

## proved by ex-

the parishes well, though e coming into e caHled quite ittee upon its the income of as the action

DEANERY OF MONTREAL, 1899.


DEANERY OF MONTREAL, 1899.


[^2]
## sBssion.]

DEANERY

NAME

1. Christ Church Oathedral
2. St, George's
3. St. James the Apostle...
4. Trinity
5. St. John the Evangelist.
6. St. Stephens
7. 8t. Martin
8. St. Jude's
9. Grace Church
10. St. Luke's.
11. St. Thomas
12. St. Mary's.
13. All Saints
14. St. Matthias
15. Chureh of the Advent
16. St. Stephen's Chapel.
17. St. Simon's.
18. UEglise Du Redempteur.
19. Church of the Redeemer
20. Mission, Amherst Park...
21. St. George's Maisonneuve

Missio
22. St. Philip's, Montreal W
23. St. Barnabas, St. Lamber
24. St. Mark's Long Lachine.
25. St. Mary's

St. Mary s
26. $\left.\begin{array}{c}\text { St. Paul's Marks }\end{array}\right\}$ Lachine . . .
27. St. James, Berthier en hau
28. Coteau du Lac
29. Kildare
30. Masconche \& Terrebonne
31. New Glasgow.
32. Rawdon
33. St. Andrew's \& Sault a The Church $\}$ Recoll at Outremont 34. Sorel.

St Francis Mission
rancis Mission
36. City Missionary. ....
7. George's, St. Anve de

Bellevv
Total.
Glebe of 60 acres valued
$\ddagger$ No returns made for 189
${ }_{8}^{8}$ Church and Rectory.


12 $\overline{916158 / 465025}$
sEssion.]
157
DEANERY OF MONTREAL, 1899:


Total.

* Glebe of 60 acres valued at $\$ 900$. $\dagger$ Glebe and burial ground valued at $\$ 100$.
$\ddagger$ No returns made for 1899.
${ }_{8} 8$ Church and Rectory.

DEANERY OF MONTREAL, 1899.
-


session.]
159

160
RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD－Continued．

|  | ＇pe7s ${ }^{\text {atul }}$ MOH |  | क |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | －enuesey tenuuv |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | －$\square_{\text {qunour }}^{\text {V }}$ |  | （1） |
|  |  | $\infty$ ¢ ¢ ¢ ¢ ¢ ¢ | \％ |
| 㟠免 | i－${ }^{\text {avaurnsuI }}$ |  | 閜 |
|  |  | ャi¢ |  |
|  |  |  | ｜\％ |
|  |  |  | 苼 |
|  | ＇eouransuI |  | ｜\％ |
|  |  |  | 18 |
|  |  |  | \％ |
|  | яхечовәя <br>  | $\infty \quad * \infty \infty \infty$ | 98 |
|  |  | $\cdots \rightarrow \infty \infty-\infty$ | 1 |
|  | ＇strung |  | \％ |
|  |  |  | \％ |
|  |  | ® $\vdots$ ¢ ¢ ¢ | 응이 |
|  |  | $\bigcirc \sim \infty-\infty \times 0 \times 1$ |  |
|  |  |  | 9 |
|  |  | $0000<\infty \quad 0 \quad \infty \quad 0 \cdot \infty \quad 0 \quad 0$ | $1=$ |

sEssion．］
quәuмяopuə moxy өnues

－postooex sums Iए jo โe
sesodend ［exeues xој peqoe｜


sEssion.] 161
RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD-Continued.

(d) Ineluding arrears. 6

[FORTY-MI
BURAL DEANERY OF BROME.

RURAL DEANERY OF BROME -Continued.
(a) On Festivals also; wreekly in Lent and Advent.

DEANERY


RURAL DEAN

-The Partsh Woman's Guild.
[FORTY-pI


ION.]
163
DEANERY OF BROME.-Continued.


RURAL DEAN KRY OF BROME.-Continued.


TThe Partsh Woman's Guild.
RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON.


810 N.$]$


166
[FORTY-PIR


[FORTY-FIR
$\left.\stackrel{\circ}{\square} \quad \overrightarrow{-}\right|^{\mathbf{\sigma}}$

|  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 8 | 8 | - |  |
| 部 | ¢ | \% |  |
| * | 5 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |


H

RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE－Continued．


| ＇quөшмор <br> woxy enwaseч <br> 14 sṭप7 30 qunown |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| －© poxy？peqnquxquoo <br>  |  |
|  fiveß eप7 8uturn <br>  |  |
| －өлоqе Misu fou sasodind <br>  |  |
| s！oочая <br>  |  |
| ＇ssamanM 8 ¢！！itM |  |
|  | 68 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 0 . \\ & \Leftrightarrow \\ & \hline 0 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | ${ }_{\text {es }}$ ¢ |
| ${ }^{\text {pung }}$ <br>  | $\begin{gathered} \circ \\ 60 \end{gathered}$ |
| ＇maf ert of uotss！ | $\stackrel{\circ}{\circ} \vdots$ |
| ＇suoţserk | $\begin{aligned} & 68 \\ & 60^{10} \end{aligned}$ |
| － <br>  | $\begin{aligned} & \dot{\delta} \Phi^{\circ} \\ & 69^{\circ} \end{aligned}$ |
| －uourag <br>  | $\delta_{0}^{\infty}$ |
| uothdurosqug <br>  | ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{e}$ ！ |
| uoures， <br>  | $\begin{aligned} & 58 \\ & 69 \end{aligned}$ |
| －uondurosqug <br>  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ e \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| rand uopselw <br> 10．pespis qunomv | $\begin{array}{ll} 68 & 8 \\ 60^{\circ} & 7 \end{array}$ |
| 苳 卑 完 |  |



[^3]170


RURAL DEANER
$1060 \int_{635}^{210013575} 94 \quad 47310$
$\$ 265$ of this from lease of fourteen Bx cept an obligation to raise the
i.e., $\$ 70$, plus use of glebe, valued

RURAL DEANE
W. \& 0

| 5 |
| :--- |
| 2 |
| 2 |

Superaí NUATION.
Collections.

-8uotseyf wiyano

$\frac{85}{19 \quad 57}-10$

©

RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD.-Continued.

Par5 of this from lease of fourteen glebe lots.
dor
ixcept an oblug use of glebe, valued at $\$ 30$,
RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD.-Continued.


Report covers nine and a half months.
[PORTY-FIRST
RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.


RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.-Continued.

session.]
RURAL


RURAL 1


## TY-FIRST


sEssion.]
173
RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.-Continued.


RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.-Continued.

*RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.-Continued.'

a. Arundel weekly, Laurel fortnightly, Ponsonby weekly in summer, monthly in winter.
b. Glen fortnightly and weekly, also in summer, Rockaway Valley weekly in summer ; Montcalm monthly.
c. 12 other families visiting olaiming no ohurch.
d. Arundel monthly, Laurel every two months.
e. One church, one chapel, one schoolhouse.
$f$. Buckingham twice a month, twice on festivals, Lochabar every six weeks.
g. Grenville twice, Calumet once every Sunday and week night at each.
h. Grenville fortnightly, Calumet monthly.
i. 201238 Parsonage fund.
$j$. Lachute twice every Sunday and Friday nights, Louisa every Sunday afternoon.
k. Lachute monthly and Chief Festivals, Louisa quarterly.
l. Lakefield twice on Sundays and Wednesday evenings, Dunany and :Shrewsbury weekly.
m. Usually monthly, at prerent as opportunity offers. Incumbent being jin Deacon's orders. ["
n. S. Amedee weekly, Papineauville and Avoca fortnightly.
o. Montebello weekly, Gore of Lochabar fortnightly.
p. Poltimoré twice every Sunday, Blanche Lake occasionally.
q. Oceasionally.
$r$. Poltimore monthly and holy days, other places occasionally.
s. Rector only in charge 10 months.
t. Hudson and Como each once a week and during the week in Lent; except from May to September when twice every Sunday.
u. Monthly in each church except from May to September when it is fortnightly.
$x$. Services only commenced Oct. 15 last.

## SUBSCRIPT

Printed from

Subscriptions to All :
Extension Fund 26th, 1899, to March

## From Ahembers of

Mn Wolfe
Mrs. McGllivray, etc.
Mr, S, Hare
M. N. Hare

Mrs. Martin
Mr. Seymour.
Mr. Hewitt ..
Mr. J. W. Cole
Mr. Wm. Flawn
Mr. W. H. Flawn
Mr. C. H. Ritchie.
Mr. Lister .. ....
Mr. Geo. Denman.
Mr. Jas. Herbert
Mr. C. A. Sharpe.
Miss Reade .
Mrs. A. Wilson
Mr. Johñ Neville
Mr. Joseph Smith.
Mr. J. C. Wilson
Mr. J. R. Garbutt.
Mr. Fred. Cole .
Mr. Jas. Church
Mr. Cardiff.. .
Mr. Geo, Oakes
Mr. Kenny ... ..
Mrs. Robertson
From Members of $S$ Church.

Very Rev. the Dean a
Carmichael
Captain Sheppard
Mrs. Harrison
Miss Lunn ..
Mr Cradoci .. ..
Mr C W
Mr. E. L. Bond .. ..

## From Members of st. Apostle.

Mr. E. P. Hannaford
Mr. R. H. Buchanan

## SUBSCRIPTION FOR MISSION FUND, 1899-1900.

## Printed from lists furnished by the several parishes.

 MONTREAL.Subscriptions to All Saints' Church Extension Fund from Maroh 26th, 1899, to March 8th, 1900.
From Members of All Saints'.
Mn Wolfe
8300
Mrs. McGiliivray, etc. .. .. .. 1800
Mr, S. Hare .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 500
Mrs. Martin .. .. .. .. .. .. 1000
Mr. Seymour.. .. .. .. .. .. ... 2000
Mr. Hewitt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 500
Mr. J. W. Cole .. .. .. .. .. 1000
Mr. Wm. Flawn .. .. .. .. .. 500
Mr. W. H. Flawn .. .. ... .. 500
Mr. C. H. Ritchie. .. .. .. .. 300
Mr. Lister .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 800
Mr. Geo. Denman. .. .. .. .. 1000
Mr. Jas. Herbert .. .. .. .. .. 500
Mr. C. A. Sharpe .. .. .. .. .. 500
Miss Reade .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 500
Mrs. A. Wilson .. .. .. ... .. 200
Mr. John Neville .. ..... ... ... 500
Mr. Joseph Smith. .. .. .. .. 500
Mr. J. C. Wilson .. .. .. ... .. 500
Mr. J. R. Garbutt. .. .. .. .. 1000
Mr. Fred. Cole .. .. .. .. .. .. 500
Mr. Jas. Church .. .. .. .. .. 200
Mr. Cardiff.. .. .. ... .. ... ... 800
Mr. Geo. Oakes .. .. .. .. .. 833
Mr. Kenny .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 500
Mrs. Robertson .. .. .. .. ... 500

## From Members of St. George's Ohurch.

Very Ret. the Dean and Mrs.
Carmichael .. .. .. .. .. .. $\$ 1000$ Captain Sheppard . i .. .. .. 500 Mrs. Harrison .. .. .. y. .. .. 500 Miss Lunn .. .. .. .. .. ... .. 1000 Mr. J. Cradock Simpson.. .. 1000 Mr. C. W. Trenholme .. .. .. 2500 Mr. E. L. Bond .. .. .. .. .. 1000

> From Members of St. James the Apostle.

Mr. E. P. Hannaford .. ..-.. $\$ 500$
Mr. R. H. Buchanan .. ... .. 200

From Members of Ohrist Ohurch Oathedral.

Mrs. M. H. Gault.: .. .. .. .. $\$ 500$ Mrs. H. Brown .. .. .. .. .. 500
A. Friend 00

From Members of St. John the Evangelist.

Miss Livingstone.. .. .. .. .. 500
Mr. Peake
800
Mr. H. R. Durand ... ... .. ... 1000
From Members of St. Martin's.
Miss Phillips .. .. .. .. .. .. $\$ 500$
Mrs. Arnoldson .. .. .. .. .. 100
From Members of St. Stephen's
Rev. E. I. Rexford .. .. .. .. $\$ 1000$
Mr. Wm. Cooper .. .. .. .. .. . 500
Mr. J. E. Jones, st. Thomas'
Church .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 500
Mr. Denman, Zion Church ... 800
Mr. Morris, M... .. .. .. .. $\ddot{\text {. }} \mathbf{5} 00$
Mrs. Hannaford, st. Lukets. 500
Mrs. Stone, St, Luke's.. . . . . 500
Mrs. Swinton, P. .. .. .. ..... 300
Mrs. Lawrence, $\mathbf{P}$. .. $\quad . . \quad \because \quad . \quad . \quad 200$
Mrs. C. W. Pearson, Ch. Sc.. 500
Mrs, Salter, Ch. Ascen.. ., .. 500
Mr. J. H. Swlft, Ch. Ascen... $\$ 00$
Dr. Laberge, R.C. .. .. .. .. 500
Grace Church, Montreal.
Diocesan Missions, 1899.



## RTY-FIRAT

er-
4000
$\$ 17283$

AGA.
for
$\$ 200$
130

$\begin{array}{lllll}\text { James Armstrong............. } & 100 \\ \text { Mrs. J. Armstrong } & . . & . & . & 100\end{array}$

| Mrs. J. Armstrong | .. |
| :--- | :--- |
| C. H. THmm | .. |
| .. | 100 |


| Mrs. Edward Charters | .. | .. | .. | 500 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Herbert Charters | 50 |  |  |  |


| Herbert Charters | . | . | . | .. | .. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Willing Workers | 100 |  |  |  |  |
| Daniel Gahan | 00 |  |  |  |  |
| Winlil | .. | .. | 200 |  |  |

$\begin{array}{llllll}\text { Daniel Gahan. } & . . & . . & . . & . . & . . \\ 20 & 25 \\ \text { William Duffy } & . . & . . & . . & . & { }^{1} \\ \text { Mrs. Wm. Haworth } & . . & . & . . & . . & 100 \\ \text { Arthur H. Culmer } & . . & . & . & & 25\end{array}$

| Arthur H. Culmer | .. | .. | .. | . | 25 |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Anonymous | .. | .. | . | . | .. | .. | .. |
| Anonymous | 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Anonymous | Mr. and Mrs. |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Sellars | .. | .. | .. | 50 |

$\begin{array}{llllll}\text { James Brown } & \text {.. .. .. .. .. } & \text {.. } & 50 \\ \text { Jam }\end{array}$
Anward Irwin .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Annie Irwin .. .. .. .. .. .....
Anonymous .. .. .. .. .. .. ...
H. A. Cleghorn ...... .. .. 500

Mrs. H. A. Cleghorn..
James E. Binns .. .. .. .. .. .. 10.100
$\begin{array}{llllllll}\text { Mrs. J. E. Binns } & \text { \& } & . . & . . & . . & . . & 1 & 00 \\ \text { John Baile }\end{array}$
John Baile .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mrs. J. Baile .. ... ..
Mrs. C. H. Timm ..
John Brebner .. $\quad . . \quad . \quad . . \quad . . \quad 1 \quad 75$
Mr, and Mrs, J. E. Hayman... 125
Miss Noble .. .. .. .. .. .. ..
125
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Miss Florence } \\ \text { Mrs. } & \text { E. Coo... ... .. } \\ 100\end{array}$
Mrs. Pinkney .. .. ... .. .. 50
Mrs. Joseph Walkley .. .. .. 100
Fenwick Walkley .. ..

| Miss Sellars .. .. .. .. .. ... .. | 100 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Mrs. Cox .. .. ... .. .. .. .. .. 50
Mrs. Cox .. .......... .. .. 200
Mrs: M. J. Guest .. ... .. .. .. 200
Sunday-School
405
$\begin{array}{lllllll}\text { Mrs. Summerville } & . . & . & . . & . . & 50 \\ \text { Miss Morris .. } . . & . . & . . & . . & . . & 50\end{array}$
$\$ 6430$

## St. Stephen's Chapel.

Mission Fund, 1899.

| Archdeacon and Mrs. Evans. $\$ 1000$ |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Henry Heale... .. .. | .. .. .. 100 |
| Miss Will | 50 |
| Mr. and M | 500 |
| C. O. Palmer | r 100 |
| W. H. Gale | 200 |
| E. I. Rexford |  |
| Miss Anderson.d | .. .. 500 |

St. Simon's Church, Montreal: Diocesan Missions, 1899.


- St. Stephen's Church, Montreal.

Domestic Missions, 1899.
Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Clarke .. $\$ 2000$ Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Soott .. .. 600
Mrs. Acton .. .. .. .. .. ..
Miss Davies ......... .. ... .. 200
Mr.
$\begin{array}{llllllll}\text { Mr. } & \text { N. Friel.. } & \text {.. .. .. } & \text {.. } & . . & . & 100\end{array}$

| Mr. G. Sloan | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $M r$ |  | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |

Mr. C. Hatcher ..
Mrs. Paul .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 50
Mrs. Figsby
50
A. Friend

25
A. Elliott $\because \because$.. .. .. ... .. ... .. 100
$\$ 3625$

St. Thomas: Sunday-School.
Easter Offering.

## Mission Fund, 1899.



## COUNTRY PARISHES.

## AbBotsford.

Envelope Collection, Mission
Fund .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. $\$ 6984$
ather Offerings, Miss. Fund. 1018
Parish Hall .. .. .. .. .. .. 6000
Ladies' Society. .. .. .. .. .. 2500
Fence for Churchyard.. .. .. 14000
Church Endowment !. .. \&. .. 2500
Endowment Fund .. .. .. .. 1184
W. and O. Fund .. .. .. .. .. 668

Superannuation Fund .. .. .. 100
Domestic Missions .. .. .. .. 900
Foreign Missions.. .. .. .. .. 400
Mission to Jews .. .. .. .. .. 102
Theo. Training .. .. .. .. .. .. 40198
Other purposes. .. .. .. $\quad . \quad \frac{. .}{\$ 76749}$

## Abbotsford.

## Mission Fund, 1899.

Master Morley Honey. ..... 15
Master Howard Honey ..... 10
Miss Evelyn Honey
10
10
Miss Zelia Honey. ..... 05
Master Her
Anonymous ..... 104
$\$ 698$
ALLEYNE.
Mission Fund, 1899.
H. B. Heeney ..... $\$ 100$
ARUNDEL.
Mission Fund, 1899.
Rev. R. F. Hutchings .. .. .. $\$ 500$
Mrs. Hutchings ..... 00
Willie and Tottie Hutchings. ..... 00
Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Boyd ..... 00
00 Miss Dodd ..... 00
Mrs. Wm. Thomson ..... 00
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Boyd ..... 100
Mr. and Mrs. James Mc- Grandle ..... 100
100
Mr . and Mrs. A. Ra
Mr , and Mrs. Simon ..... 75
Nellie and Wille Thomson. ..... 100
50
Mr. and Mrs. Moore ..... 50
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Scott ..... 50
Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Thompson Mr. and Mrs. Hy. Loughren.. ..... 50
Alfred Morrison82285
Grace Church S. School-

| Willie Thomson .. .. .. 65 | 65 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Helen Thomson. .. .. .. 55 | 55 |
| Willie Boyd.. .. .. .. .. 27 | 27 |
| Jack Hutchings .. .. .. 25 | 25 |
| Maud Moore.. .. .. .. .. 10 | 10 |
| Lucy Moore .. .. .. .. .. 5 | 5 |
| Change.. .. .. .. .. .. .. 24 | 24.211 |
| Collection, Montcalm .. .. .. | - 200 |
| Collection at Glen .. .. .. .. | $\cdots 160$ |
| Collection at Laurel ....... | $\cdots 244$ |
| Collection at Harvest Thanksgiving Service... | $\begin{array}{cc} \text { cs- } & 300 \\ . . \end{array}$ |
| Collection at Ponsonby. ..... | .. 600 |

GESSION.]

Arundel
Contributions to Stipen from Easter, 18 4
William Morrison
James McGrandle
Joseph Boyd
John B. Boyd
Wm. Smith
Wm. Scott
Andrew Rathwell
Thomas Thompsion
Mrs. Wm. Thomson.
John Sinclair
Mrs. John Sinclair
Robert Williams
Mrs. John Scott
John Morgan
Thos. Craig, Jr.
Edw. Sinclair
Mrs. Wilson.
E. W. ${ }^{\circ}$ Hodgins.

James Simon
John McNeilly

Aylwin.
Stipend, Easter,
Mr. C. H. Heeney
Mr. Wm. Heeney
Mr. Wm. Dolan
Mr. Chas. Derby
Mr. Thos. Mulligan
Mr. John Mulligan
Mr. T. O. Mulligan
Mr. A. Carruthers.
Mrs. Wm. Gobie
Mrs. J. McCann
Mrs. J. Irwin .
Mr. D. Joynt
Mr. T. Marks
Mr. H. Bolam
Mr. J. Lowden.
Mr. R. Adams
Mn Wm. Thayer, Senr..
Mr. John Thayer
Mr. Wm. Thayer, Jür.
Jos. Ellard
Jas. Derby
Saml. Derby.
Wm. Jas. Draper
John Draper.
Alf. Draper .
Saml. Draper
Mrs. Cox.
Jos. Lambert
John Derby

RTY-FIRST

## Aylwin. <br> Stipend, Easter, 1899.

$\mathbf{M r}$. C. H. Heeney. . . .. .. .. $\$ 10$ @0
Mr. Wm. Heeney .. .. .. .. .. 700
Mr. Wm. Dolan
Mr. Chas. Derby
600
Mr. Thos. Mulligan ... .. .. .. .. 800
$\begin{array}{llllll}\text { Mr. John Mulligan .. .. .. } & \text {.. } & 500 \\ \text { Mr. O. Mulligan } & 0 & . . & . . & . & 1\end{array} 00$
Mr. A. Carruthers. . .. ... .. .. .. 1500
Mrs. Wm. Goble .. .. .. .. .. .. 400
$\begin{array}{lllllll}\text { Mrs. J. McCann } & \text {.. .. } & \text {.. } & . & . . & 2 & 00 \\ \text { Mrs. J. Irwin }\end{array}$
$\begin{array}{llllllll}\text { Mrs. J. Irwin } & . . & . . & . . & . . & . . & . . & 200 \\ \text { Mr. D. Joynt } & & 00\end{array}$
Mr. T. Marks . ${ }^{\text {Mr }}$.. .. .. .. 500
Mr. H. Bolam ... .. .. .. .. .. 375
Mr. H. Bolam .. .. .. .. .. .. 450
Mr. R. Adams . .. .. .. .. .. 400
Mn Wm. Thayer, Senr.. .. .. 100
Mr. John Thayer, Senr. . .. .. 200
Mr. Kohn Thayer .. .. .. .. .. 250
Mr. Wm. Thayer, Junr. .. .. .. 320
Jos. Ellard .. .. .. .. ... .. .. 2500
Jas. Derby .. .. .. .. ...
Saml. Derby.... ........ .. 2000
Wm. Jas. Draper... .. .. .. .. 400
John Draper
Alf. Draper .. ..
Saml. Draper...
Mrs. Cox
100
Jos. Lambert ... ...
John Derby .. .. .. ... ..

Holy Trinity Church. ..... 225
A. M. Blodgett ..... 25
D. S. Blodgett ..... 100
S. A. Adams
20
Anon. ..... 25
Anon. ..... 25
Geo. F. Fuller ..... 10
China Mission ..... 225
J. H. P. ..... 50
Mrs. Sarah Davis50
50
Anon Emma Coons. ..... 25
Anon. ..... 50
50
500
$\$ 1140$
Beauharnois.
Mission Fund, 1899.
Rev. T. Everett .. .. .. .. .. $\$ 100$

| D |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |

D. K. Goodfellow ..... 00
R. Brooke.50
J. G』 Kammerer ..... 50
Mrs. F. Scott50
50
25
Mrs. Leeming
25
25
No Names ..... 100

## Boscobel and North Ely.

Mission Fund, 1899.
Boscobel.

$\$ 1611$

Buckingham and Lochaber.

## Mission Fund, 1899.

## Buckingham.



## Lochaber.

Angus Pearson, .. .. .. .. .. 133
Henry Lowe .. .. .. .. ..
Thomas Hughes .. .. .. .. .. 50
T. H. Ross .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 50
J. H. Ross $\stackrel{25}{25}$
H. J. Pratt
$\$ 38$

sESSION.]

Clarmado

## Offerings for Missionar

Jas. P. Carson
Alex. Been
Saml. Fraser
Mrs. Murphy
John S. Beamish
John Smiley
Wm. Horsfield.
Mrs. Alex. Smart
W. C. and Mrs. Stark
A. S. Smart

Robt. Smart
Matth. Sinclair
J. J. Dagg

Joseph Smiley
Joseph Brownlee
Thos. Smiley
Robt. Corrigan
Anson G. Murphy
John Wesley Hodgins
Mrs. Thos. Hodgins.
E. Smiley, Junr.

Edw. Smiley
Geo. Horner.
Jas. Telford, Senr.
Henry Smiley
John Fletcher
Andr. McKnight
Thos. Prendergast
Jas. Telfond, Junr.
Wm. Dale
John Richardson
Mrs. W. Brownlee
Maggie $\mathrm{I}_{\text {, }}$ Brownlee
Mrs. Thos. E. Hodgins.
Jos. Brownlee
Thos. Earles
Peter Brownlee
Jos. W. Brownlee.
Edw. Brownlee
John Hodgins
Walter Hodgins
J. J. Hodgins

Mrs. Elliatt, Senr
Miss M. Elliott.
Miss C. Elliott
W. Tounieff

Adam Hodgins
Mrs. W. Wilson
Wm. C. Hodgins
Mrs. Thos. C. Hodgins
Jas. B. Hodgins
Thos. B. Wilson
Robt. J. Wilson
Edw. Dale
Jas. D. Hodgins
F. F. Corrigan.

Edw. T. Brownlee
Wm. A. Hodgins

SESSION.]

## Clarkndoń

## Offerings for Missionary Work, 1899.

100
100
100
$\begin{array}{ll}1 & 00 \\ 1 & 00\end{array}$
100
100
100
100
100
100
100
00
100 75



Jas. P. Carson .. .. .. .. .. .. $\$ 200$
Alex. Been

| Saml. Fraser | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | 15 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mrs. Murphy | 1. |  | . | . | . | . | 15 | 50 |

Mrs. Murphy
100
John S Bi"̈ .. .. .. .. .. 50
John Smiley 50
Wm. Horsfield... .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mrs. Horsnexa.. .. .. .. .. .. 1,00
Mrs. Alex. Smart.. .. ... ... .. 100
W. C. and Mrs. Stark..

Robt. Smart .. ... .. .. .. .. ... 300
Matth. Sinclair .... .. ... .. .. 200
J. J. Dagg ... .. ..

Joseph Smiley .....
Joseph Brownlee
Thos. Smiley
Robt. Corrigan $\ddot{n}$
Anson G. Murphy..
30
Anson G. Murphy... ... $\cdot:$.. 50
John Wesley Hodgins .... .. 100
Mrs. Thos. Hodgins..
75
. Smos. Hodgins.. .. .. .. 100
Edw. Smiley
20
Geo. Horner.
150
Jas. Telford, Senr.
Henry Smiley 50

John Fletcher
Andr. McKnight
Thos. Prendergast .. .. .. .. 200
Jas, Telfond
Wm erira, Junr.
Wm. Dale
100
John Richara … .. .. .. $\quad .$.
Wharason .. .. .. .. 100
Mrs. W. Brownlee
100
Maggie Is, Brownlee
Mrs. Thos. E. Hodgins...
..
Jos. Brownlee
..
1 50
Mrs. Thos. E. Hodgins...
..
Jos. Brownlee .. 150
Jos. Brownlee
100
. Earles
45
Peter Brownlee
50
Jos. W. Brownlee . . .. .. .. 50
Edw. Brownlee .. .. .. .. .. 75
John Hodgins ... .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1000
$\begin{array}{lllllll}\text { Walter Hodgins } & . . & . . & . . & . . & . . & 50 \\ \text { J. J. Hodging }\end{array}$
J. J. Hodgins.....
$\begin{array}{llllllll}\text { Mrs. Elliott, Senr. } & . . & . . & . . & \text {.. } & 100 \\ \text { Miss } & 00 \\ \text { M }\end{array}$
Miss M. Elliott.. .. .. ...
$\begin{array}{llllllll}\text { Miss C. Elliott.. } & \text {.. } & \text {.. } & \text {.. } & \text {.. } & \text {.. } & 1 & 100 \\ \text { W. Tounieff } & 00\end{array}$
W. Tounieff

Adam Hodgins
25
50
Mrs. W. Wilson
$\begin{array}{llllll}\text { Mrs. W. Wilson } & \text {. } & \text {.. } & . . & . . & . . \\ \text { W. Hodgins } & 100\end{array}$
Mrs. Thos. C. Hodgins
30
Jas. B. Hodgins ..
25
50
$\begin{array}{lllllll}\text { Jas. B. Hodgins } & . . & . . & . & . & . & 50 \\ \text { Thos. B. Wilson } & . . & . & . & . & . . & 1 \text { go } \\ \text { Robt. J. Wilson } & . . & . . & . . & . . & . . & 15\end{array}$
$1 / 15$
$\begin{array}{llllllll}\text { Edw. Dale } & . . & . . & . . & . & . . & . & 115 \\ \text { Jas. D. Hodgins } & . . & . . & . & . & . & 100 \\ \text { F. F. Corrigan } & . & . & 32\end{array}$
F. F. Corrigan..

Edw. T. Brownlee
25
25
125

## 181

Riohd. Hodgins, Hill. .. .. .. 50
Geo. Cashmore .. ... .. .. ..
50
Mise Mison, Senr ..... 100
Miss M. A. Hodgins ..... 50
Wm. Story
25
25
Jas. H. H. Naylor ..... 300
R. C. Naylor ..... 50
R. K. Naylor ..... 25
25
Tas I. Dale ..... 25
Mrs. L. Shaw ..... 100
John Brownlee ..... 50
John Smith ..... 50
Jas. Hodgins ..... 100
Mrs. Geo. Hodgins ..... 100
Edw. Hodgins ..... 00
Geo. Hynes ..... 300
Mrs. Jas. Hobbs ..... 00
Mrs. Jas. Hobbs ..... 25
John H. Shaw ..... 00
A. Lyon, M.D. ..... 400
W. B. Crawford ..... 300
H. Lang ..... 00
Mrs. Judgson ..... 25
Mrs. Dilworth ..... 50

00 Miss Maria Hodgins

- Ralph W. Hodgins .. .. .. 50
Ralph W. Hodgins ..... 50
Andrew Hodgins ..... 00
Miss M. Hanna ..... 50
David Wilson ..... 100
Miss A. Whelen ..... 1200
25
Andrew Baijey
John Smith ..... 25
100
Miss M. Kelly ..... 250
Henry Kelly ..... 130
Gatthew Smith ..... 100
Miss Goodwin ..... 00
A. and J. Hanna ..... 50
Wm. Kelly ..... 100
100
Loose money
Loose money ..... 529
$\$ 12361$

St. Matthew's Ohurch, North

## Clarendon.

Mrs. Lowe ..... 50
Mrs. Hobin ..... 50
Henry Hichardson. ..... 100
John Dagg ..... 25
Mrs. Jones ..... 50
Mrs. Geo. Stanley ..... 25
Jas. Smith ..... 100
J. Finan ..... 10

$\$ 639$
Total for Parish of Claren-
don .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. $\$ 13000$
Appropriated as followsDiocesan Mission Fund
.$\$ 9000$
Domestic Mjssions
Foreign Missions.
2500

## Clarenceville and Noyan.

Mission Fund 1899.

## Clarenceville.

Mra. and Miss Swan ... .. .. $\$ 1000$
S. Hawley and Family.. ... 600
S. Hawley and Family.. .. .. ' 600

| H. Green | $\ddot{0}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mrs. H. Johnson | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 00 |

Frank Johnson .. .. .. .. .. .. 300
P. H. Young .. .. .. .. .. .. 200

Mary Keet Aller .. .. .. .. .. 100
E. L. Derick .. .. .. .. .. .. 120

Mrs. Kraus .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 400
A. J. Rowe .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100

Claude Hawley .. .. .. .. .. 100
Envelope .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
A. J. Derick $\because \because \quad . . . . . . . \quad 150$
$\begin{array}{llll}\mathbf{M} . \text { M. and A. S. Hunter ..... } & 125 \\ \mathbf{M r} \text {. and Mrs. Thos. Hunter.. } & 500\end{array}$
Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Hunter.. 500
H. A. Derick ... .. ... ... .. .. 100
$\begin{array}{lllllllll}\text { J. D. Johnson } & \text {.. } & . . & . . & . & . . & . . & 1 & 0 \\ \text { S. Griggs } & \text {. } & . . & . & . . & . . & . & . . & . . \\ 1 & 00\end{array}$
$\begin{array}{llllll}\text { S. Griggs } & \ddot{\text { Mrs. }} \\ \text { Mr. and } & \text { R. } & \text { Derick } & \text {.. } & \text {.. } & 200\end{array}$
E. A. Rowe .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
B. Bullock .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100

Thos. Pigott. .. . . . . . . . . 200
A. H. Derick and Family. .. 150

Envelope .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 150
J. B. Hall
\$5495

## Noyan.

Mr. and Mrs. J. Robinson .. \$ 500
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Derick .. 350
R. B, Derick .. ... .. .. .. .. 500

Mr. and Mrs. Miles Derick .. 70
T. R. Derick .. .. .. .. .. .. 100

Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Derick .. 100
Mr. and Mrs. N. E.,Derick .. 300
Mrs. W. J. Mosher .. .. .. .. 100
B. V. Naylor .. .. .. .. .. .. 200

Hudson Family .. .. .. .. .. 500
Mrs. J. D. Spiers ... . .t .. .. 100
R. F. Derick .. .. .. .. .. .. 500
A. A. Derick .. .. .. .. .. .. 100

| Mrs. J. Simpson .. .. .. .. .. 100 |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| G. L. Robinson .. .. | 100. |
| T. C. Robinson.. | 50 |
| M. C. Derick | 100 |
| Atom .. | 100 |
| Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Derick | 100 |
| L. G. Fadden | 125 |
| Fred. Rourke | 100 |
| J. Stewart .. | 100 |
| H. Griggs. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 100 |
|  | \$4395 |

Eglise du Redempteur.
Mission Fund, 1899.

Glen Sutton and West Potton.
Mission Fund, 1899.


Martha Young Hilda Millar.. Sam. Ritchle .. Lawrence Weld Dollie Murray. Thomas Arnold Madge Williams Willie Pickett.
Mary Rayson
Birdie Williams
Dan. Owens
Mitchell Boving
Georgie Owens
Ronald Eaughra
Linda Brigden.
Christine Dodd
John Morrow
Gracie Smith
Edith Whiteheac Willie and Glad Mary Dewar ..
Millie Cummings
Mrs. T. Wilson Phemie Gray .. Grant Owens . Mary Keatley
Miss Whinfleld
Bessie Tompkins Ethel Cooke
Pearl Dawson..
Mrs. Mallinson..
Miss Pridham ..
Roddie McGrego
Walter Owens
Sidney Laughrar
Gordon Fraser..

Subscribers to C.
Memorial Ca
Contributers
Mrs. T. Owens. .
Rev. 'S H. Mall
Mrs. Mallinson.
Miss Mabel Prid
Mrs. Laughran..
Adam Dewar ..
George Morrow
Isaac Arnold

## Grenville.

 Children's Lenten Offerings.To C. C. M. A. (Centenary C. M. S.) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. $\$ 1000$ To D. \& F. M. ©
$\$ 1804$
Marthạ Young .. .. .. .. .. $\$ 09$
$\begin{array}{llllll}\text { Hilda Millar .. .. .. .. .. .. } & 50 \\ \text { Sam. Ritchie .. }\end{array}$
Lam. Ritchie $\quad$ Weldo.. .. .. .. .. 78
Dollie Murray .. .. .. .. .. .. 60
Thomas Arnold .. .. .. .. .. 40
Madge Williamson .. .. .. .. 40
Willie Pickett .. ... .. ... ... .. 24
Mary Rayson .. .. .. .. .. .. 20
Birdie Williamson .. .. .. .. 75
Dan. Owens .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 102
Mitchell Bovington ... ... .. ... 102
Georgie Owens .. .. .. .. .. 55
Ronald Laughran ... .. ... .. 50
Linda Brigden .. ... .. ... ... .. ${ }_{35}^{50}$
Christine Dodd ... .. .. ... .. 16
John Morrow .. .. .. .. .. .. 61
Gracie Smith .. .. .. .. .. .. 15
Edith Whitehead ..... ... ... .. 15
Willie and Gladys Bradshaw 99
Mary Dewar .. .. .. .. .. .. 25
Millie Cummings.. .. .. .. .. 170
Mrs. T. Wilson .. .. .. ... .. 60
Phemie Gray .. .. .. .. .. .. 27
Grant Owens .. .. .. ... .. .. 103
Mary Keatley ... ... ... ... ... ... 123
Miss Whinfleld ... .. .. .. ... ${ }_{25}^{23}$
Bessie Tompkins .. .. :. ... .. 16
Ethel Cooke .. .. .. .. .. .. 60
Pearl Dawson... ... ... ... ... ... 103
Mrs. Mallinson... .. ... ... ... .. ${ }_{53}$
Miss Pridham .. .. .. .. .. .. 75
Roddie McGregor ... .. .. ... $50^{\circ}$
Walter Owens .....
Sidney Laughran
Gordon Fraser.. .. .. .. .. .. 11
$\$ 1804$
Subscribers to C.C.M.A. entitled to Memorial Cards of C.M.S.

Contributers of 50 c . or over.


## 183

Reuben Welden ..... 55
R. Hamilton ..... 50 ?
Thos. Morrow ..... 50
James Murray ..... 50
David Dewar ..... 50
Mrs. Jas. Welden ..... 50
Mrs. Whitehead ..... 50
Sarah Hambly. ..... 50
Mrs. Walker
50
50
Sam. J. Murray ..... 50
Mrs. W. Bradshaw
Mrs. W. Bradshaw
75
75
Mrs. D. Owens ..... 100
L. M. Clearihue ..... 50
$\$ 1480$
Sums under \$50c. ..... 542
$\$ 2022$
Hemmingford and Hallerton.
Mission Fund, 1899.
Hemmingford.
W. de Mouilpied, M.D. ..... $\$ 500$
September collections-
Hemmingford ..... 200
Hallerton ..... 200
$\$ 1000$
Domestic Missions, 1899.
(Appropriated for Moosonee Dioc.)
W. de Mouilpied ..... $\$ 200$
Hallerton.
Isaac Hadley ..... $\$ 100$
Roxham.
Loose change ..... 40
$\$ 140$Iron Hily, Bondville and WestBROME.
Diocesan Missions, 1899.
Iron Hill.
Mr. Jas, Robinson ..... 50
Munro and Winnie Mofet
Migs Victoria Masomitt .. ..... 25
Miss Victoria Mason ..... 100
G. A. M. ..... 100
Mary L. Hastings ..... 25



## West Brome.

Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Pettes .. \$2-00
Mr. C. E. Pettes
75
Mrs. C. E. Pettes
25
Mr. F. C. Pettes
50
G. A. M. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 200

Collections
182

## Summary-



> Bondville. Mission Fund, 1899.

## Kildare.

## Mission Fund, 1898.

## Received too late to send in last year.

Envelope Collection.


Leglif and Thorne.
Mission Fund, 1899.
Mr. J. Hodgins.. . . . . .. ... .. $\$ 200$
Thomas Dagg., .. .. .. .. .. 110
J. A. Lang .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100

Alex, Hodgins .. .. .. .. .. .. 25
F. Swartz .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ... 100

Mrs. J. Hamilton .. .. .. .. .. 100
J. Judd. .. .: .. .. . . .. .. .. 100

Mrs. S. Wilkins .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mr. J. Smith . .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mr. B, Judd .. ..... .. .. .. .. 100
Mr. A. Judd .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mr. J. Sheppard .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mr. H. H. Seamen. .. .. .. .. 100
Mrs. H. H. Seamen .. .. .. .. 100
Miss M. H. Seamen .. .. .. .. 100
Mr. W. J. Smith . . . . . .. .. 50
$\$ 1585$

## LONGUEUIL.

## Mission Fund, 1899.

Mr. and Mis. Cooper .. .. .. \$15 00
Lachute.
Mission Fund, 1899. - ?
Per Special Envelopes on Easter Day.

Mrs, Brophy and Mrs, Lane.. $\$ 150$
WM H. Garretsee .. .. .. .. .. 100
Miss Howard .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Miss N. Howard .. .. .. .. .. 100
Henry Hampton .. .. .. .. .. 100
N. T. Truell .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
H. Slater

Anonymous .. .: .. .. .. .. .. 50
Miss Geegan.. . . . .. .. .. .. 50
Mrs. Evans and Miss Pollock 40
Henry McCreas .. .. .. .. .. .. 25

St. Si

Lenten

Nora De
Nora Chr Bella Low Ruby Har Alice Mor Louisa Ba Wilfred Bella Gee Gracie Ca Pollie Slat George Mi Garnett E Edith Fra M. Comble

Per Enve

Misses'Hov
Rev. Alex.
S. E. Smitl

Miss DeLis
Mrs. Lane Mrs. Broph J. R. Parrit A. St May W. Duffy.

Henry Han Miss McOu Fred. Bela James Cur Ed. Hamilt Mr , and Mr Henry Sno Thomas Po Geo. B. Ho Andrew Ga Miss McCor H. Slater .

Mr. Mannin
Mrs. Todd,
Mrs. Evan's
Mrs. John
Mrs. Geo. $\mathbf{F}$
Matthew R
W. C. Davl

Henry McC
Miss Geega
Nora DeLis
Samuel Rod
W. H. $\mathbf{M e C r}$

Robert Com
session.]
St. Simeon's, Lachute, Sunday- School.
Lenten Offerings, per MissionaryBoxes.
Nora De Liste ..... 126
Nora Christie ..... 100
Bella Lowndes ..... 88
62
Alice Morrell ..... $\begin{array}{r}62 \\ 50 \\ \hline\end{array}$
Louisa Bampton ..... 35
Wilfred Massiah ..... 33
Bella Geegan ..... 36
Gracie Carte ..... 28
George Mitchell ..... 30
Garnett Evans ..... 15
M. Comble ..... 20
St. Simeon's, Lachute.
Per Envelopes, Harvest Thanks- giving Services.
Misses'Howard
600
600
Rev. Alex. B ..... 00 ..... 3. 00
Miss DeLisle
Miss DeLisle
Mrs. Lane
200
Mrs. Brophy ..... 100
J. R. Parris
100
100
A. S. Maynard ..... 100
w, Duffy
w, Duffy ..... 100
Henry Hampton
100
100
Miss McOuat ..... 100
Fred. Belanger ..... 100
James Curry
100
100
Ed. Hamilton ..... 100
Mr , and Mrs, Howard
100
100
Henry Snook
100
100
Thomas Pollock ..... 100
Geo. B. Hooker
Geo. B. Hooker
100
100
Andrew Gall..
100
100
Miss McConnell
Miss McConnell ..... 50
H, Slater ..... 50
Mr. Manning
50
50
Mrs. Todd, Senr ..... 50
Mrs. Evans and Miss Poliock
50
50
Mrs. John Mitchell ..... 50
Mrs. Geo. Fraser
Mrs. Geo. Fraser ..... 50 ..... 50
Matthew Rodgers
Matthew Rodgers ..... 50 ..... 50
W. C. Davidson
25
25
Henry McCrea
25.
25.
Miss Geegan

Miss Geegan ..... | 25. |
| :--- |
| 25 |

Nora DeLisle ..... 25
Samuel Rodgers
25
25
W. H. MeCrea ..... 25

## 185

Mrs. Rodgers ..... 25
Robert Snook ..... 25 ..... $\stackrel{82}{57}$
Loose Offertory (Bishop's visit) ..... 355
Total, St. Simeon's ..... 85904
St. Aidan's, Wentworth, P.Q.
Per Envelopes, Harvest Thanks- giving Services.
James Morrison ..... $100^{\circ}$
William Curran
75
75
Robert- Rowe ..... 75
50 ..... 50
Tom. Morrison
Tom. Morrison
Mrs. Jane Seale
50
50
Henry Morrison
35
M. Goode
M. Goode
25
25
Mrs. John Boyd
Mrs. John Boyd ..... $\stackrel{25}{25}$
James Thompson ..... 25
Henry Nell ..... $\begin{array}{r}25 \\ 25 \\ \hline\end{array}$
Annie Seale ..... 25
Maud Seale ..... $\begin{array}{r}25 \\ .25 \\ \hline\end{array}$
George Seale
25
25
Mrs. Robert Boyd ..... 15 ..... 15
Mrs. Tomalty
Mrs. Tomalty
St. Aldan's, Wentworth. ..... $\$ 640$
St. Simeon's, Lachute ..... 5904
Total for year. ..... $\$ 6544$
Appropriated as follows :-
Mission Fund of the Diocese. $\$ 4800$Algoma Assessment for year
1899
650
650
Domestic Missions ..... 594
Foreign Missions: ..... 500
Totar ..... $\$ 6544$
Lacolle and Napierville.
Mission Fund; 1899.
Lacolle.
James Stuart ..... $\$ 100$
Napierville.
Walter Stuart ..... 1000
Miss E. E. Stuart ..... 500

Minle Isles. Mission Fund, 1899.


## South roxton and Warden:

Mission Fund, 1899.
South Rowtom.
Mr. and Mrs. J. Blampin .. .. $\$ 100$
Mr, William Blampin.
Warden.
Mr, and Mrs. Watkins ..... 50
Mr, and Mrs. Russell ..... 50
Mr. Albert Cook ..... 25
$\$ 275$

|  |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

## Onslow.

## Mission Fund, 1899.



## St. John the Evangelist.

Sunday-School Lenten Offerings for Shengwank Home, Easter, 1899.
Ida Amm .....  810
Carson Amm ..... 10
Stella and Emma Badham. ..... 25
Percy and Hartley Badham ..... 20
Alfred Bronson: ..... 15
John Bryden ..... 25
Katie Davis ..... 10
Irene Davis ..... 10
Jennie Harrison ..... 05
Reggle Meredith ..... 40
Fred. Myhill ..... 25 ..... 25
Wille Myhill ..... 25

SESBION:]
Bella Myh Gertrude 1 Lilian Plal Winnie Sn Neville Sm Silas Suns Geo. Sunst Fanny Sun Lavina Su Fred. Suns Charles Su

John Riley Thomas Su

Rdbt. Kelly Thomas M Wm. Craw Mrs. C. All

$$
M i
$$

W. Lynch .
D. A. Mans
C. C. Perki Mrs. Ainger Marcus S. 1
Rev. W. R.
Mrs. Brown
Miss Evely
W. Dalton
W. A. Saun

Mrs, Geo, E
W. M. Doug
C. M. Bowk

Collected at

## Towards

East
Maj. C. C. 1
D. A. Mans
W. Lynch

Asa Ainger
F. H. Perki
D. G. Perki
M. F. Taylo

Mrs. Daring

## SESBION:]

Bella Myhill.. .. .. .. .. .. .. 10
Gertrude Plaisted.. .. .. .. ... 25
Llilian Plaisted .. .. ... .. ... ... 25
Winnie Smith
Neville Smith
25

- Sllas Sunstrum

Geo. Sunstrum. 25

Fanny Sunstrum 15
Lavina Sunstrum .. \&. .. .. .. 10
Fred. Sunstrum 10
Charles Sunstrum .. .. .. .. 10
Charles Sunstrum .. .. ..... 05
Loose offertory .. .. .. ... .. 105

## Papineauvilite.

St. Amedee.
John Riley, Senr... .. .. .. .. $\$ 1.00$
Whomas Sutton.
100


Potron.

## Mission Fund, 1899.

W. Lynch . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\$ 100$
D. A. Manson .. .. .. ... .. ... 100
C. C. Perkins .. .. .. .. .. ... 100

Mrs. Ainger .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Marcus S. Taylor .. ... .. .. ... 100
Rev. W. R. Brown .. .. .. ... 200 ,
Mrs. Brown .. . . . . .. .. .. ... , 100
Miss Evelyn Brown .. ... .. .. . 50
W, Dalton .. .. .. ... .. ... .. . 50
W. A. Saunders

Mrs. Geo. Ellison
20
.. .. .. . . .. 50
C. M. Bowker .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 50
$\$ 1075$
Collected at M. Meeting .. .. $\begin{array}{r}\$ 1075 \\ \hline \mathbf{2 ~ 3 7} 12\end{array}$

## Towards Stipend for the year.

- Easter, 1899, to 1900.

Maj, C. C. Perkins .. .. .. .. $\$ 1000$
D. A. Manson .. .. .. .. .. .. 1000
W. Lynch .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1000

Asa Ainger .. .. .. ... .. ... .. 1000
F. H. Perkins .. .. .. .. .. .. 1000
D. G. Perkins .. .. .. .. .. .. 500
M. F. Taylor .. .. .. ... .. .. 500

Mrs. Daring .. .. .. .. .. .. 500

## 187

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Mrs, Jinks .. .. .. .. .. .. . } 1.800 \\
& \text { F. Sarjeant .. .. ... .. ... ... .. .. } 300 \\
& \text { Jos. Alex.: .. .. .. .. .. .. .. } 200 \\
& \text { J. Logan .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. } 200 \\
& \text { W. Farrel. .. ., .. .. .. .. ... } 100 \\
& \text { Collections Vale Perkins ©.i. } 1163 \\
& \text { C. M. Bowker .. .. .. .. .. .. } 500 \\
& \text { A Friend (M. W. } \mathbf{W} . \text {... .. .. .. } 100
\end{aligned}
$$

## Portagim du Fort.

Mission Fund, 1899.
Wm. Hodgins. ..... $\$ 100$
Mrs. G. E. Reid ..... 100
Mrs. Jas, McCean ..... 25
Open Collection ..... 225
$\$ 500$
Children's Easter Offerings.
Muriel Thomson Dewar ThomsonWillie McLeanEthel McLeanEana Bennett15
Willie Gibbens$\frac{25}{10}$
Nelly McFeetors ..... 10
Lila McLean
15
Muriel McKenny
15
15
Trueman Gíbbens ..... 16
Claude Brabazon ..... 16
Gracie McLaren ..... 10
Gerald Thomson ..... 10
Eddie Brabrazon
Eddie Brabrazon
15
25
Herble Reid
25
Girtie Thomson ..... 07
Lena Farrell ..... 03
Mabel Gibbens ..... 15
Pearl Glbbens ..... 10
Less 5 c . order and postage$\begin{array}{r}8860 \\ \quad 05 \\ \hline 8355\end{array}$
Sabraviots, 1899.

Subscriptions for Stipend, 1899, collected by Mr. Geo. E. Chointere and Mr, Heber H. Jones, Churchwardens.
S. H. Jones12000
Mrs, S. H. Jones ..... 250
H. H. Jones ..... 200
Howard S. Jones ..... 50
Carr H. Jones ..... 25

S. J. Ro

Miss Clorinde Roy
Huvine Roy
Mrs, Chs. Roy, Senr.
Chs. Roy
Mrs. Aug. Choinière
J. A. Gagné

Mrs. J. A. Gagné
H. Dubuque

Tos Bessette
A. M. White

Miss Jane Miller
Anthur Boomhover
y McGinniss
Mrs. Geo. Masseau

Towards painting and decorating the Church, additional.
C. M. Boright .. .. .. .. .. .. 100

Jas. Lafleur 100
H. H. Dyer .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 200

Collection Ladies' Sew. Soc... 200
Bishop's visit

## $\$ 33.82$

## Abercorn.

A. Nield .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. $\$ 200$
J. Ireland .. .. .. .. .. ... .. .. 200
J. D. Anderson ...... .. ... .. ... 200
L. A. Hawley .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
E. Harvey .. .. . . .. .. .. .. .. 100

Mr. Dipper.. .. .. ... .. ... .. .. . . 100
O. Willey .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
D. Boright and Family ..... .. 140
E. Fay

Mr. England 50
A. A. Shepard 25
Bishop's visit
173
$\$ 1438$
New Glasgow. Mission Fund, 1899.
St. John's Church.

## Collected by Miss Goodibody.



## St. John's Ohurioh, Kilkenny.

Collected by Miss Maggle Dunbar.
Miss Maggte Dunbar ..... 25
Miss Aggle Dunbar ..... 10
Mrs, Robinson ..... 25
session.]
Mrs. Younge Mr. Rd. Alla Mrs, R. Alla Jemmie Dun Mr. Dan. Mr Mr. Geo. En Mr. Jno. M.
Mrs. Jno. Al
Miss Mamie
Mrs. Jno, En
Mrs. Alick E
Mr. Josh. He
Wille Hamil
Florence A.
Mrs. W. Tayl
Mr. Wm. En
Elgin Hill .
Lizzie Hill

## Cote

Collected by Mrs. J. C. Me Mrs. Fraser Mr. R. Hamil Mr. Wm. Fra Mrs. A. Nickl Mr. Batley .. Mrs, Thos. Br Mrs. W. Hess Mrs. Jno. He Mrs. Jno. Day Mr. W. Broad Mr. J. Ward..

Sn

## Missio

St. Jo
Mr . and Mns. I
Mr. and Mrs. 3 Mrs. Walmsley Mr. and Mrs.
Mr. John Stew Mr. G. F. Stew Mr. E. R. Smil Mr. R. Goold Mrs. Wyman.. Rev, W, Winds Mr. E. D. Phill Mr. J. B. stew Mr. W. C. Trot Mr. and Mrs. 0 Dr. and Mrs. Mr. H. N. Wur Miss Nichols.. Miss L. H. Nie Mrs. G. R. Chal Mrs. Pickle
session.] ..... 189
Mrs. YoungerMr. Rd. AllanJemmie Dunh2525
25
Mr. Dan. McIntire ..... 20
M. Dan. Mcintire
M. Dan. Mcintire
Mr . Geo. Mngish .. ..... 20
25
Mrs. Jno. Allan ..... 25
Miss Mamie MacKay25
Mrs. Jno, English ..... 25
Mrs, Alick Hamilton
Mr. Josh. Hamilton. ..... 25
wille Hamilton ..... 10
Florence A. Hamilton ..... 10
Mrs. W. Taylor. ..... 10
30
Mr. Wm. English
Mr. Wm. English ..... 25 ..... 25
Engin Hill
Engin Hill ..... 10 ..... 10
Lizzie Eill
Lizzie Eill ..... 10
$\$ 440$
Cote St. Ambroise.
Collected by Miss Lena Fraser.
Mrs. J. C. Meldrum
. ..... 50
Mr. R. Hamilión
50
50
Mr. Wm. Fraser ..... 50
Mrs. A. Nickle
50
Mr. Batley
50
50
Mrs. Thos. Brophy ..... 35
Mrs. W. Hess
Mrs. W. Hess ..... 25
Mrs. Jno. Hess ..... 25
25
25
Mr. W. Broadhurst ..... 25
25
Mr. J. Ward.
Mr. J. Ward. ..... 25
$\$ 460$
St. Johins.
Mission Fund, 1899.
St. James' Ohurch.
Mr. and Mns. H. Black ..... $\$ 5000$
Mr. and Mrs, J ..... 1500
500
500
Mr . and Mrs. Wilkinson ..... 500
Mr . $\mathbf{G} \mathbf{F}$ Stewart ..... 00 ..... 500
Mr. E. R. Smith
Mr. E. R. Smith
Mr. R. Goold
500
500
Mrs. Wyman.
500
500
Rev. W. Windsor
Rev. W. Windsor ..... 400
Mr. E. D. Phillips and $\ddot{\text { Family }}$
300
Mr. W. B. Btewart ..... 00
Mr. W. C. Trotter. ..... 00
Dr. and Mrs. Wood ..... 00 ..... 00 ..... 00

Mr. H. N. Wurtele

Mr. H. N. Wurtele
Miss Nichols.
Miss Nichols. 200 200
Miss L. H. Nichols ..... 200
200
Mrs. G. R. Charlton ..... 200
Mrs. Pickle ..... 250
The Bishop
Emma Cunningham ..... .. .. $\$ 100$
Miss Lizzle Bell ..... 100
Mr. S. Stone ..... 1.00
Mi. Bdward Roberts ..... 100
Mrs, ㅍ. L. Robert ..... 100
Mr. Z. Lawrence
100
100
Major Bell ..... 100
Mr. R. S. Bell
Mr. H. Wood ..... 100
Mns, Emmett ..... 100
2.00
Mr. A. Boot
50
50

Mr . S. Nell ..... | 50 |
| :--- |
| 50 |

Mrs. Farley
$\rightarrow 50$
$\rightarrow 50$
Mrs. Borden ..... $\rightarrow ?$
Mr. R.F. Graves ..... 50.
Mr. James T. Booth
25
Mr. Robt. RobinsonMrs. J. H. Seward25
25
Mr. J. H. Seward ..... 25
Mrs. R. Downton
.25
Small coins ..... 418
$\$ 206$
Non-Parochial Subseriptions for 1899.
Mission Fund.
82000
82000
Synod Missionary Meeting
1702
1702
Cathedral Synod Service. ..... 1125
Archdeacon and Mrs. Mills.
500.00
500.00
Colonel Butler ..... 500855327
W. R. s. ..... 100
Mr, and Mrs. Berchard ..... 00
Mrs. Frank Marchand ..... 100
Mr. Job White. ..... 100
Mrs. J. B. Futvoye ..... 100
Mrs. Price and Miss Drimn ..... 100
Mrs. and Miss Coots ..... 00
Miss Walmsley ..... 100
Mrs. Fairfield ..... 100
Major Wadmore ..... 100
100
Messrs. W. \& J. Fälow ..... 100
Mr. F. L. Hall ..... 100
Mr . Alex. Seton ..... 100
Mrs. L. Paradis ..... 00
Mrs. W. Towner ..... 50
Cash ..... $\begin{array}{r}25 \\ 225 \\ \hline\end{array}$
$\$ 15000$ ..... 15000
West Shefford.
Mission Fund, 1899.





$\qquad$

$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$ - $+$ +

# Christ Church Cathedral. 

## Mission Fund, 1900.



Anonymous M, E. Roger Miss Jane Miss E. K. I M/ss Girvin
G. W. Simps

- St. Cheo

Miss
No Name
Mr. and Mrs
Miss, Laura
No name..
Mr. Justice
Mrs. Shepher
Mrs. Waddel
Mrs. A. D. $\mathbf{N}$
Mr. and Mrs mond
Mr, and Mrs.
Miss Budden
Mrs. E. E. S
Dr. and Mrs.
Mrs. Godfrey
Miss Godfrey
Peers Davids
No name
Frank W. M
Mrs. Fairban
F. G. Franck

Mrs. Miles.
Mr. and Mrs.
Mrs. Chisholn
bound
Mr. and Mrs.
S. C. Kyte ...
$\mathbf{M r}$. and Mrs.
Frahk' Mills
No name
No Name
No name ..
R. A. Brooks Mrs. Tomkins No name
Mr. and Mrs
A. J. Brice..
W. D. Willis

Geo. R. Prow
Miss S. L. Kj
Mrs. Hadrill
Mrs. Denoon
Miss Denoon
Dr. Lovejoy
Geo, Sumner
Mr, and Mrs.
son
session.]

|  |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

G. W. Simpson, sub. .. .. .. .. 2500
$\$ 211465$

## - <br> St. Chorge's, Montreal.

Mission Fund, 1900.
No Name .. . $\therefore .$. . . . .. .. $\$ 200$
Mr. and Mrs. Turnbull .. .. .. 3000
Miss,Laura Turnbull .. .. .. 100
No name .. .. .. .. .. ... .. .. 100
Mr. Justice Davidson .. .. .. 500
Mrs. Shepherd .. .. .. .. .. .. 10000
Mrs. Waddell .. .. .. ... .. ... 2500
Mrs. A. D. MeTier .. .. .. .. 500
Mr. and Mrs. Geo. E. Drummond

5000
Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Drummond 2500
Miss Budden .. .. .. .. .. .. 500
Mrs, E. E. Shelton .. .. .. .. 5000
Dr. and Mrs. Wilkins .. .. .. 5-00
Mrs. Godfrey .. .. .. .. .. .. 2500
Miss Godirey .. .. .. .. .. .. 500
Peers Davidson .. .. .. .. .. 500
No name .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Frank W. Morse .. ... .. ... .. 500
Mrs. Fairbanks .. .. .. .. .. 500
F. G. Franckum .. .. ... .. ... 100

Mrs. Miles .. .. .. .. .. .. ... 200
Mr. and Mrs. W, C. Tomkins 200
Mrs, Chisholm and Miss Light-
bound
Mr. and Mrs Bro... .. .. .. 1000
S. C. Kyte
S. C. Kyte ... .. .. .. .. .. . . 200

Mr. and Mrs. Milis .. .. .. थ. 500
Frahk Mills .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
No name .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
No Name .. .. .. .. ... .. .. ... 200
No name .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ... 100
R. A. Brooks .. .. .. ... .. ... 100

Mrs, Tomkins and Family .. 700
No name .. .. .. .. .. ..... .. 100
Mr. and Mrs, ї, $\ddot{\mathbf{P}}$. Willis .. 3000
A. J. Brice .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 2000
W. D. Willis .. .. .. .. .. ... 100

Geo. R. Prowse and Family... 2500
Miss S. L. Kyte .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mrs. Hadrill .. .. .. .. .. .. 800
Mrs. Denoon .. .. .. .. .. .. 2500
Miss Denoon .. .. .. .. ... .. 500
Dr. Lovejoy and Family... .. 1500
Geo, Sumner and Family .. .. 5000
Mr. and Mrs, Archer Robert-
son .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1000

191

James Davidson

500
H. J. Mudge and Fämily... .. 4225

No Name .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 200
R. J. Tooke .. .. .. .. ... .. .. 2500

Mr., and Mrs. Duniop .. .. .. 400
K. McL. Walker .. .. .. .. .. 100

Mr. and Mrs. Botterell.. .. .. 3000
Miss E. Crowley .. .. .. .. .. 400
F. A. Botterell .. .. .. .. .. .. 500

Robt. Martin .. .. .. .. .. ... 200
Mr , and Mrs. Wm. Francis .. 5000
Mr, and Mrs. J. B. Bond.. .. 3500
Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Sennat .. 500
The Misses Walklate .. .. .. 300
Alex. Robertson .. .. .. .. .. 1000
Mr. and Mrs. W. Stanway .. 2500
Mrs. S. Evans.. .. .. .. .. .. 200
Dr. Johnson and Family .. .. 1875
Mrs, Fennell .. .. .. .. .. .. 200
Mr. and Mrs. G. O. Stanton.. 1000
(For my Father) P. .. .. .. .. 1000.
Miss Galt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 300
C. E. Benedict .. .. .. .. .. .. 200

Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Gault.. .. 35000
Miss Lillian Gault .. .. .. .. 2500
Mr. A. H. Gault .. .. .. ... .. 2500
John Crawford .. .. ... .. .. ... 10000
Mr. Orathern .. .. .. .. .. .. 50.00
A Friend .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1000
Mrs. E. H. King .. .. .. .. .. 20000
A Friend .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mrs. Mercer .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 200
Mins. J. G. Baylis .. ... ... ... .. 500
Mr. and Mrs. Henshaw .. .. 1000
G. F, Benson .. .. .. .. .. .. 2500

Mr. David Burke .. .. .. ..... 500
Mr. Wm. Agnew .. .. .. .. .. 500
Mrs. W. T. Bension .. .. .. .. 800
Robt. Reford .. .. .. ... .. .. 20000
Dunbar Browne .. .. .. .. .. 200
Mrs. Robt. Lindsay .. ... .. .. 500
C. M. McCuaig .. .. .. .. .. .. 500

Mr, and Mrs. Alex. McArthur 2000
P. A. Peterson .. .. .. .. .. .. 500

Douglas Hamilton .. .. .. ... 500
Mrs. Hamiliton .. .. .. .. ... .. 1000
Mr . W. A. C. Hamiliton .. .. 500
R. W. Shepherd .. .. .. .. .. 1000

Mrs. R. W. Shepherd .. .. .. 500
Mrs. E. G. Smith .. .. ... .. ... 300
Hon Wm. Owens .. .. ... .. .. 2000
Miss Lunn $\ddot{\text { • }}$. . . .. .. .. 500
Principal Hackett .. .. ... .. 500
Mr. and Mrs, C. E. Gauit.. .. 17500
Miss B. N. J. McKeown .. .. 100
M. Tower, $381 / 2$ Metcalfe..... .. 100

No Name .. .. .. .. .. ... .. .. 100
Mr, and Mns. Herbert Wallis,
$\$ 25$ for 1899 , $\$ 25$ for 1900 .. .. 5000
Mrs, Thos. Harrison .. .. .. 1000
H. W. Shepherd .. .. .. ... .. 1000

Henry Bulmer
1000
Miss Bulmer ..... 400
The Misses Campbell ..... 1000
F. H. Mathewson ..... 500
A. T. Higginson ..... 1500
No Name ..... 100
The Misses Derick ..... 400
Mrs. Sharpley ..... 500
Miss McGarry ..... 300
J. H. Magor ..... 1000
Mr. Spackman ..... 500
Mrs. Hamiliton ..... 200
Mns, E. A. Booth ..... 200
Mrs. L. Grant ..... 200
Gertrude Vars ..... 200
Mrs. A. C. Clark ..... 500
Pew 54 ..... 250
W. I. Gear ..... 2500
H. \& B. C ..... 100
Messrs. and Miss Chaplin ..... 1000
H. Irwin ..... 500
Mrs. Liffiton, Senr ..... 100
Bickley Family ..... 800
C. Strangman ..... 1000
Mr. R. W. MacDougall ..... 5000
Mr. and Mrs. John Orpe ..... 1000
Henry E. and Mrs. Plant. ..... 3000
Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Gault. ..... 10000
Dr, F. J. Shephend ..... 1000
G. S. Pelton and Family ..... 1400
Mrs. W. Trenholme ..... 500
Mirs. Pelton ..... 500
Mrs. T. J. Howard and Miss Howard ..... 700
Dr. Foley ..... 1000
Mrs. Foley ..... 500
Mrs. R. L. Gault ..... 500
G. F. C. Smith and Family ..... 12500
Richard White ..... 2000
Jno. Patterson ..... 1000
Mrs, Baird ..... 500
W. W. L. Chipman ..... 1000
E. A. Lilly ..... 200
Pew 71 ..... 500
No Name ..... 500
E. Muir ..... 500
Miss Mamie Muir ..... 200
Mr. and Mrs. Percival ..... 1000
Pew 34 ..... 500
S. Carmichael ..... 500
Mr, and Mrs. R. W. Reford ..... 1000
T. Binmore and Family ..... 3300
L. O. Armstrong ..... 00
Mrs. F. J. Adams ..... 400
B. Lyman Beard ..... 150
George and Arthur Bradford. ..... 100
Mrs. C. N. Armstrong ..... 00
C. J. Covernton and Family ..... 00
No Name
1200
1200
No Name
600
600
Mrs. Geo. Ey. Molson
Mrs. Geo. Ey. Molson
200
200
N. R. Muage ..... 500
E. Goff Penny ..... 10.00
Jessie Y. Penny ..... 500
Mr. and Mrs. Hagar ..... 1100
Mrs. $R$ ..... 7500
Mr, and Mrs. Jno. s. Shearer 1 ..... 1000
Mrs. Heath .. ..... 100
The Dean and Mrs. Car- michael .. .. .. .. .. ... .. .. 10000
Mrs. F. Cole and Family.. .. 1350
Capt. Clay ..... 200
E. F. Dartnell ..... 4.00
A Friend ..... 02
Mr. G. Boulter ..... 700
Olive R. Shepherd ..... 50
No Name ..... 3.00
No Name ..... 30
No Name ..... 25
Arthur Egg ..... 50
No Name ..... 25
A. Friend
50
Marjorle Shepherd
30
No Name
25
Robin Shepherd
Robin Shepherd ..... 50
35
35
A Friend
35
Muriel Ege ..... 150
No Name
150
150
Mr. and Mrs. Hoult
Mr. and Mrs. Hoult
310
310
Trafalgar Institute
Trafalgar Institute ..... 25.00
Mrs. Robert Howard
100
100
R. Alex. Willis
R. Alex. Willis ..... 100
A. $\ddot{\text { w }}$ Hadrill ..... 2500 ..... 100
Anon.
Anon.
Mrs. M. Young ..... 100
Mrs. D: McEachran ..... 500
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Horobin ..... 300
Anon ..... 100
H. S. Birkett ..... 500
Andrew Reford ..... 1500
Mrs. and Miss Scott ..... 300
Mr. and Mrs. Crowley ..... 200
J. S. Brown ..... 200
Mrs. and Frank Lamplough ..... 1500
W .F. Carsley ..... 5
Laura Mudge ..... 200
500
Pew 73 ..... 500
Mr. F. B. B. Hall ..... 1200
Mr, and Mrs. M. Hall ..... 300
Mr, and Min Hill
Mr, and Min Hill ..... 2500
Miss Dorothy Blackader ..... 100
Miss Isabel Blackader ..... 100
Miss Majorie Blackader ..... 1.00
Master Kenneth Blackader ..... 100
1000
W. J. White ..... 1000
K. A. D ..... 100
H. B. Yates ..... 500
F. Minden Cole ..... 300
Miss Florence MacDougall ..... 200
Smeaton White ..... 200
A. D. Durnford ..... 1000

## SESSION: ]

Miss M. Sn C. J. McCu Miss Lizzie Rev. O. W. Wm. McLa Miss Walkl A. Cowen . Mary Jane Chas. C. Co Chas. Blake Miss Gwilt Mrs. Frank Robt. Hall R. F. Smith Master Har Miss S. M. D Miss M. G. A Friend St. George's lection) E. G. Ryker J. Cradock S Mr. and Mrs W. L. Bond F. L. C. Bon Mr. and Mr R. A. E. Gre Mifses N. an

All Saints'

SESSION:]
10.00

500

## 1100

 7500 r 1000 - 100Anon.Anon.


Mr. J. Allen
Mr. J, H. Bishon ..... 50
Mrs. W. Burgess ..... 100
Mr. J. W. Cole ..... 2.00
Mr. Horace Coates ..... 50
Mr. W. E. Dawes ..... 100
Miss Fisher ..... 50
Mr. S. Hare ..... 10
Mrs, F. E. Harvey ..... 50
Mr. E. Jean
100
100
Mrs. Moore ..... 100
Mr. and Mrs. E. Neve ..... 400
Mins. A. Newton
100
100
Mr. Wm. Swift and Family ..... 1000
Mrs. R. Sharpe ..... 150
Mr. J. Ward
100
100
Mr. Wolfe ..... 100
Mns. A. Wilson
Mns. A. Wilson
100
100
Mr. L. O: Watldns ..... 100
Anon.
Anon. ..... 50
Anon.50
252510

# Church of the Advent, Wegt- 

 MOUNT.

## Trinity Church.

## Mission Fwnd $_{\text {s. }} 1900$.


Anoyymous ..... 200
200
Anoynmous ..... 100
Anoynmous ..... 100
Anoynmous ..... 100
Anoynmous
100
Anonymous ..... 25
R. J. Arless ..... 15
A. Balle ..... 100
Miss Bruce ..... 1500
E. H. Butteris ..... 200
Miss Hilda Butteris
100
100
J. R. Campbell ..... 100
The Misses Calrns
300
300
Mr. and Mrs. Somerville Clark ..... 00
20 ..... 00
Mrs. S. E. Culley ..... 50


St. Luke's Church.

## Mission Fund, 1900.

Mr. and Mrs. Jas. S. Snasdell. $\$ 1500$
Mr. R. J. Parker .. .. .. .. .. 500
Mrs. T. E. Cunningham .. .. 300
Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Snasdell .. 300
Mr. H. Peterson .. .. .. .. .. 250
Mr. Jas. Elluott .. .. .. .. .. .. 200
Mr, and Mrs. Mugford .. .. .. 200
Mr. and Mrs. R. Cole .. .. .. 200
Mr. Thos. Richardson .. .. .. 200
Mr. F. W. Brooks .. .. .. .. ... 200
Mr. Thos, Lamb .. .. .. .. .. 200
Mr. Stanley Stone .. .. .. .. 200
Mrs. Moyes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 200
Friend .. .. .. ... .. .. .. .. ... 125
Mr. E. J. Carey .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mr, T. G. Wilson .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mr. C. Wohlroth .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mr. F. W. Mitchell .. .. .. .. 100
Mr. John Cook .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mr. Jos. Tyldesley .. .. .. .. 100
Mr. J. Thomas .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mr. C. E. Racey ..... 100 ..... 100
Mr. G. H. Ogden
Mr. G. H. Ogden
Miss Ogden ..... 100
Mrs. Ogden ..... 100
Mrs. T. Arnold ..... 100
Mrs. Taylor ..... 100
Mrs. Patchell ..... 100
Mr. Wm. Connolly ..... 100
Mrs. E. Lamb ..... 100
Master J. Gould Snasdell Tay- lor ..... 100
Miss Clara Snasdell Taylor ..... 100
Miss Grace Dart ..... 100
Miss Sadie Davies ..... 100
Miss J. Kelley ..... 100
Miss Maud Larimore ..... 100
Mr. C. J. Morritt ..... 75
Mrs. Green ..... 75
Mr. D. Stanley ..... 60
Mrs. Geo. Smith ..... 50
Mrs. P. H. Foster ..... 50
Mrs. Ward ..... 50
Mns. Morgan ..... 50
Mrs. Brooks. ..... 50
Mrs. W. A. Clarkson ..... 50
Mrs. Beck ..... 50
Mr. J. H. Beck ..... 50
Miss Patchell ..... 50
Miss Wohlroth ..... 50
Friend ..... 60
Friend ..... 50
Mr. E. Aylward ..... 30
Mrs. Dixon ..... 25
Mr. Hy. Stephens ..... 25
Mr. Jacob Pitcher
25
Miss R. Stephens ..... 10
Mr. Goodwll87725
St. Smon's Church, Montrmal.
Mission Fund, 1900.
Mrs. Cox ..... $\$ 200$
Mrs. Thomas Ligget ..... 1000
Arthur Culmer ..... 50
Annie Irwin ..... 25
John Moss ..... 100
E. Nettleton ..... 25
F. J. Parker ..... 25
300
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Walkley ..... 100
Nellie Timm . ..... 05
Beatrice Timm ..... 05
Le Timm ..... 10
Mrs. L. Davidson ..... 100
Mr. C. H. T4mm ..... 50
Mrs. C. H. Timm ..... 100
Annie E. Timm ..... 100
Frank Charters ..... 500

## sxssion.]

> J. T. Smith Alfred Hawk R. C. C. Cha Anonymous : Mrs. C. A. Co C. R. Jackson Sunday schoo Willing Work Mr. Jas. Twe Mr. Jas, Pilkd Eva Irwin Earl Irwin D. B. Taylor Mr . and Mrs. Mrs. Wm. Ha Edward Itwin Mr, and Mrs. Jas. Armstron Mrs. Anmstror Gardon Armst David Armstrc Whilam Twee Mr. and Mrs. Mr, and Mrs. J Mrs. Jas. Morg Miss H. Pilkin Jno, Baile
> James Brown Wm. Harburn

Se. Strepz
Mission
$\mathbf{M r}$. and Mrs, $\mathbf{F}$ Family
Mr. and Mrs. J
Rural Dean Famil Friend
F. M. Clark

Pew 64
Mr. C. W, Raifi $\mathbf{M r}$, and $\mathbf{M r s}$. Sa Mr. J, C. Pool . Mns, Hayward Mr. G. Sloan .. Anonymous .. . Jonathan Frencl Mr. Robt. Nichol Mrs. Anna Nela Mr. O. Olsen .. Mr. Philip Brown Miss Maud Hurd Mr. J. C. Single't Miss Devey
Mr. A. Pridham Miss Hannalh Gn

## TY•IRST

100
100
100
100
100
100
100
100
100
100
100
100
100
100
100
75
75
60
50
50
50
50
50
50
50
50
50
50 30 25 25
25 25 10
sEssion.] :
J. T. Smith

Alfred Hawksworth
100
R. C. C. Charles .. .. .. .. .. 1000

Anonymous
100
M . .. .. .. .. .. .. I 00
airs. C. A. Codere
00
C. R. Jackson . ... .. .. .. .. 100

Sunday school
Willing Worker, Guild .. .. $1_{200}^{00}$
Mr. Jas, Tweedie .. .. ... .. ... 50
Mr. Jas, Pllkington
50
Eva Irwin 100
Earl Irwin .. .. ...... .. .. .. 25
D. B. Taylor10

Mr, and Mrs. Larner

Mrs. Wm. Heworth .. .. .. 200
Mrs. Wm. Haworth
100
Edwand Ifwin .. ..... ... .. ... 100
Mr, and Mrs. Joseph Walkley
Jas. Armstrong
525
Mrs. Armstrong
Gardon Armstrong
50
David Armstrong 25
Whilam Tweedle 25
Mr. and Mrs. Sellairs
Mr, and Mrs, J. E. Hayman ..... 75
Mrs. Jas, Morgan ..... 00
Miss $H$. Pllkington
50
50
Jno. Baile ..... 100
nes Brown ..... 50
$\$ 6455$

Se. Staphen's Church. Mision Fund, 1900.
Mr, and Mrs, F. R. Clark and Family
Mr. and Mrs. Jas, "Bcott .. .. $\$ 20$ to
Rural Dean Jas, Scott .. .. 800
Family Dean Sanders and
Friend
F. M. ciarix .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 500

Pew 64 larik .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 300
Mr. C. $\underset{\text { W }}{1}$ Raifr .. .. .. .. .. 800
Mr . Wh Rair .. .... .. . . .. 200
Mr , and Mrs. Samuel Brown.. 200
Mr. J. C. Pool .. .. .. .. .. ... 200
Mrs. Hayward
Mrs, H. Sloan .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Anonymard
Anonymous .. ... .. .. .. .. ... 100
Jonathan Erench .. .. ... .. ... 100
Mr. Robt. Nicholson .. ... .. .. .. 100
Mrs. Anna Nelson .. ... .. ... 100
Mr. O. Olsen .. .. .. .. .. ... 100
Mr. Philip Brown .. ... .. .. .. ... 100
Miss Maud Hurd
100
100
Mr. J. C. Singleton
100
Miss Devey .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mr. A. Pridhäm .. .. .. .. .. 100
Miss Hannah Gray ... .. ... .. $1 \begin{aligned} & 100 \\ & 100\end{aligned}$

195


## St. Stemphen's Chapel

## Mission Fund, 1900.

Wm. Carson
Thos, Brophy" .. .. .. .. .. .. $\$ 500$
H. King ..

1000
Anonymous .. .. .. .. .. .. !.. 100
A. F. .. .. .. .. .. . . . .. .. .. 200
H. Heale . .. .. . . . . . . . . . .. 50

Mrs. B. R. Dödgson . .. .. .. 1.00
Anonymous .. .. .. ..... .. 100
Fred. Pridham .. .. .. .. .. .. 25
Anonymous .. . .. .. .. .. .. 200
Mrs. Stanr .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 500
Rev. E. I. Rexford ". .. .. .. 500
Miss Anderson .. .. .. ... .. .. 2500
Chas. 0. Palmer .. ... .. .. ... ${ }^{7} 0^{00}$
Mr, and Mrs, A. Young .. .. .. 1000

Hy. H. Langtion. .. .. .. .. .. 150
James Cunningham .. ... .. ... 100

| Cash |
| :--- |
| Miss |
| E. |
| McGregor ... ..... ... .. |
| 05 |

Mr. Geo. R. Charlton ... .. ... .. $2{ }_{200}^{25}$

| Miss F. L. Williams .. .. .. .. . 200 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| J. Morton .. . . . . | 50 |

J. Morton .. .. .. .. .. .. ... .. 100
T. Cocker and Hamlïy .. .. .. 25

Miss M. Tletgen amily .. .. \%. 500
Miss Wells
F. L. Clark . . . .. .. .. \&. .. 100
H. M. Church .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 700

Mrs. W. Cox .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mise A. Cox and s"̈s "̈., .. 250
J. E. Bray .. and S.S. Class.. 200
W. Bray

50
W. J. Morton 500
John R. Seybold ... .. .. .. .. .. 500
Thos, Holt . . .. .. .. .. ... .. 100
Miss Scott .. .. ... ... .. .. .. .. 100
Frank 0. Parkë .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
T. Beswick .. .. ... .. ... .. .. .. 100

Jas. Walton .. ... .. .. .. .. .. .. ... 200
s. C. Wells .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 200
L. Irwin .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 500
W. LeMMesseurer .. .. .. ..t .. 200

Mr. and Mrs, F, $\ddot{M}$. Mount ${ }^{\circ} 100$
J. Chas, Lang, F, M. Mount .. 100
$\dot{W} \mathrm{~m}$. Peardon
A. E. Baynes .. .. .. .. .. .. 200

Mr. Woodburn 50
Mr. and Mrs. A. N. we...... 100


St. James the Apostle, Montrieál.
Diocesan Missions, 1900.
Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Buchanan. $\$ 4000$ Mr. Samuel Taylor .. ..... .. 2500 Mr. and Mrs. F. Kingston .. 1500
Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Pyke.. .. 3000
Mr , and Mrs. Hannaford .. .. 2000
Mrs. Geo, D. Ross .. .. .. .. 1000
Mr. and Mrs. Geo, Hague .. 2500
Rev. Canon Ellegood .. .. .. 5000
Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Cromble... 1200
Mr. and Mrs. W. A. M. Swift 500
Miss Ellis .. .. .. .. .. .. . 300
Mrs. E. W. Barlow .. .. .. .. 200
Mr. H. Upton .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Miss Slack .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
The Misses Ross .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mr. S. M. Lovelace .. .. .. .. 200
Mrs. Fourdriniere ..
Mr. and Mrs. Langstaff .. .. 200
Mr. Fetherstonhaugh .. ..
$\begin{array}{lllllll}\text { Mrs. J. H. Peck ... .. .. .. } & 500 \\ \text { Mr. }\end{array}$
Mr. and Mns. Simpson . $\because$.... $\quad 300$
Mary F. Kingston .. .. .. .. 200
Miss E. Rogers .. .. ...... .. 200
A Friend ................ $\quad{ }^{5} 00$
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Mr, and Mrs. C. E. Smythe .. } & 500 \\ \text { C. Smythe }\end{array}$
C. L. Smythe
Mr . and Mrs.
T.
H.
Hudison ..
5

Mr . and Mrs. T. H. Hudson .. 500
Mr. Wonham Mrs. A. W. Shearwood .. ... 100
Mrs. A. W. Shearwood .. .. 1200
The Misses Pardy .. .. .. .. 200
Mrs. H. A. Ekers.. ..... .. .. 200
Mrs, H. Thomas .. ...... .. .. $2_{200}^{200}$
Mr. F. C. Barlow .. .. .. .. .. 200
Mr. J. C. Barlow .. .. .. .. .. $2^{200}$

$\begin{array}{lllll}\text { Mr, and Mrs. A. J. Day .. .. } & 200 \\ \text { In memory of J. S. } \\ \text { H. ... .. } & 300\end{array}$
$\begin{array}{llllll}\text { In memory of J. S. H. .. .. .. } & 300 \\ \mathrm{Mr}, \text { H. Seaman .. .. .. .. } & . . & 50\end{array}$
Mr. H., Seaman
Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Judge ... 1000
50
Miss Hil ...... .. .. .. .. .. 500
Miss Ludington .. .. .. .. .. 400
$\begin{array}{lllllll}\text { Miss Ludington .. } & \text {.. .. .. .. } & 400 \\ \mathrm{Mr} \text {. P. Holland }\end{array}$

| Mr. P. Holland .. .. .. .. .. | 500 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Miss Svkes .. .. .. .. .. .. | 50 |

Mrs. Monseli.. .. ... ... ... ... .. 100
Mrs. J. H. Shearing ... .. .. .. 200


St. Matrhias' Church, WestMOUNT.

Diocesan Missions, 1900.


## sEssion.]

Lilian Evan H. H. Engel Mr. and Mrs Mrs. D. McN W. Hill

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ducke Jas. McNab
W. J. Cleghor W. B.

Mns. Riddell
Mr. and Mrs.
Mr. and Mrs. No Name
C. Handyside Mrs. Nicholso Oharles J. Br H. L. Lyman D. W. Johnst No Name
Mrs. W. $\mathbf{W}$. Miss C. E. Bil $\mathrm{Mr}_{\text {, }}$ and Mrs. son
Mrs. Broderic
E. H. Hewar Miss D. Murra No Name ...
Lachlan Gibb Eleanor H... No Name
Mr. and Mns.
$\mathbf{K}$. $\mathbf{P}$.
David Macfarl Thomes Harlir
M. A. Buchan

COUNTR
ALlemye
Mission
Mrs. T. W. Bal Mrs. R. Heeney Mr. Geo. Howas $\mathbf{M r}$. Wm. H. H $\mathbf{M r}$. H. B. Heel Mr. Luke Heent Miss A. E. Pat Mrs. Geo. How Mns. W. H. Hov Mr. Henry Hee Mr, Jas. A. Hee Mr. Altred Heel Miss Helena A. Mr. Thomas Sir Mrs. Thos, Simp
sxsmion.]

## Lulian Evans

H. H. Engelke and Fämily.. $7^{60}$

Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Ross ... 3000
Mrs. D. McNicoil. .. .. ... $5_{00}$
w. HIII .. .. .. .. ........... 1000

Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Kohl.. .: 700
Frank Duckett .. .. .. .. .. 500
Jas. McNab .. .. .. ... .. ... $8_{00}$
W. J. Cleghorn..: .. .. ... .. .. $1^{300}$
w. B. .. .. ..... .. ... .. ... .. 100

Mns. Riddell'... .. .. ... .. ... 100
Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Knowles 500
Mr. and Mrs. Callow .. .. .. 500
No Name .i. ... .. .. .. .. .. 100
C. Handyside .. ... .. ... .. .. 500

Mrs, Nicholson ... .. ... .. .. 100
Oharles J. Brown .. .. .. .. 1500
H. L. Lyman .. ... .. ... ... ... 500
D. W. Johnston ... .. ... .. .. $1{ }^{50}$

No Name .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mrs. W. W. Moore ... .. ... .. 100
Miss C. E. Birss .... .. .. ... $1_{00}^{00}$
Mr, and Mrs. James Hutchi-
Mrs. Broderick stewart .... 500
E. H. Heward lewart .. .. 200
, H. Heward .. .. .. .. .. 100
Miss D. Murray
00

Lachlan Gibb .. .. .. .. .. .. 2500
Eleanor H... .. .. .. .. .. ... 200
No Name... .. .............. 100
Mr . and Mrs. Albert Holden. 500
K . $\mathbf{P}$.
500
David Macfarlane ... .. .. :. $1_{00}^{500}$
Thomes Harling .. .. .. ... ... 500
M. A. Buchanan.. .. .. .. ... 200
$\$ 35287$

## 197

Mr, R. S. Mulligan 75
Mrs. R. S. Mulligan .. ... .. .. ${ }^{75}$
Mrs. Thos. Mulligan .. ... .. .. $\quad 50$
Mr. A. Mcr ellanan 50
Mr. Alex. Howard ..... 25
50
Mr. Sam, Miliford ..... 60
Miss. Sam. Milford ..... 20
Miss Ehiza J. Miliford ..... ${ }_{25}$
Mr. Geo. J. MHiford
20
20
Miss Mary Milford ..... 20
Miss Allice Tanner ..... 10
Master W. J. Tanner. ..... 10
Miss Hannah Tanner
10
10

Sunday collection ..... | 10 |
| :--- |
| 75 |

32000

List of those who subscribed to Parish Arrears.

## Alleyne.



## Canoood.

Geo. Tanner
.. .. .. .. .. .. $\$ 300$
Wm. Peck.. .. .. .. .. .. :. .. 300
Thos. Simpson .. .. .. .. . . .. 200
Mr. Thos Howard .. ., .. .. 231
Mr. Jos. Grey .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100

Boscobil.
Mission Fund, 1900.


## NORTH ELT.

Mission Fund, 1900.
John Davidson .. .. .. .. .. .. \$1 100
Mr. W, L. and Mrs. Davidson 150
G. T. Davidson .. .. .. .. .. 200
Albert Davidson .. .. ..... .. 25
Mrs J. Proulx .. .. .. .. .. .. 50
J. B. Nixon .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 50
Christopher Davidson .. .. .. 25
Thomas Davidson, Senr. .. .. 100
Annie Davidson .. .. .. .. .. 50
Other sums .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 88
$\$ 83$

Chelseia.

## Mission Fund, 1900.

Mrs. A. Wright, Ironside.. .. $\$ 5000$
Mr. and Mrs. Hudson .. .. .. 100
Alfred Hopper .. .. .. .. .. .. 50
Mrs. A. Reade .. .. .. .. .. .. 50
Frank Reade .. .. .. .. .. .. 25
$\$ 5225$

## DUNHAM.

## Mission FFund, 1900.

J. S. Baker and Family .. .. $\$ 500$ J. and Mrs, Call .. .. .. .. .. 100
Ladies' College .. .. .. .. .. 1550
M. Curley .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100

Jos, Lee
100
L. Mitchel

50
Rev. H. Plaisted .. .. ... .. ... 200
Mrs. J. Park 50
A. and Miss Rykent .. .. .. 200

Mrs. A. D. Stevens .. ..... .. 100
All Saints' Sunday-School. .. 2000
Jos. Selby .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 75
Miss H. G. Selby
50
Miss Maude Selby .. .. .. .. .. 25
S. Thayer .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
E. L. Watson .. .. .. .. .. .. 1000

Mrs. E. L. Watson .. .. .. .. 200
A. W. and Mrs. Watson .. ... 200

Jno. F. Watson .. .. .. .. .. 200
Miss Watson .. .. .. .. .. .. 200
Miss C. J. Watson .. .. .. .. 200
Loose offertory
300

## $\$ 7500$

Granby.

## Mission Fund, 1900.

## St. George's Ohuroh.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Robinson. $\$ 5000$ Mr, and Mrs. John Bradford.. 5000 Mns. F. W. West .. .. .. .. .. 1000
Mr. F. W. West .. .. .. .. .. 1000
Mr. J. Bruce Payne .. .. .. .. 1000
Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Payne.. .. 500
E. L. S. Patterson .. .. .. .. 500
C. B. S. Patterson .. .. .. .. 500

Mrs. A. C. Savage . . . . . .. .. 500
W. B. Smith .. .. .. .. .. .. 500
W. Wynne Robinson.. .. .. .. 250
F. Reginald Robinson .. .. .. 250

Wm. Glddings .. .. .. .. .. .. 200
Mr. and Mrs. W. Streeter.. .. 200
Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Payne .. 200
Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Samworth 200
Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Glidden .. 200
Mr. and Mrs. U. A. Nell .. .. 200
Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Coburn. .. 200
Mrs, G. F, Payne .. .. .. .. .. 200
George F. Payne .. .. .. .. .. 200
Josiah Payne .. .. .. .. .. .. 200
H. S. Bourke .. .. .. .. .. .. 200
M. H. Cox .. .. .. ... ..... .. .. 200

Church Member .. .. .. .. .. 200
Thomas GHaden .. .. .. ., .. 150
Miss Jennie Guddden .. .. .. .. 125
John E. Gray .. .. .. .. ... .. 125
Miss B. A. Reynolds .. .. .. .. 100
Mrs. J. Bruce Payne .. .. .. 100
Mrs. M. A. Kimpton .. .. .. .. 100
Mrs. C. Lamb .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
John S. O'Dwyer .. .. .. .. .. 100
A. A. Graham .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
R. C. Sava Eilis A. Sa Mrs. W. J.
W. J. Lewl

Mr . and M
Mr. and MI
$\mathbf{M r}$. and $\mathbf{M}$
Mr. andMr
Mr . and M
$\mathbf{M r}$. and $\mathbf{M}$
Junr.
$\mathbf{M r}$. and MI
Mrs. Griggs
Miss A. En
Miss Mario
Mrs. Moses
Mrs. C. H.
$\mathbf{M r}$, and $\mathbf{M r}$
Miss Maud
Miss D. Sib
Mrs. J, Litt
James s. L
Robert A. F
Chas. E. Pa
T. F. Davic

Wm. Gould
Joseph Cobv
Thomas Arr
Lieut.-Col.
Robert D. S
Mrs. J. Coo
George Cool
Mrs. J. S. L
Miss Lizzie
Mrs. Kittred
Samuel Butt
George Lew
Miss L. Doll
Mrs. A. A.
John Lamb
Newell - W.
Lawrence C.
Mrs. A. V.
H. W. Fulle

Chas. M. Ho
Reginald H
Willie W, Sn Mrs. G. R. W
Mrs. E. Osg
Miss Lucy L
Miss Maggie
Willie E. Gra
H. H. Willis

Edward Smit
Royal B. Nei
Hilda Grahar
Anonymous
R. C. Savage .. .. .. .. .. .. 100

Eilis A. Savage .. .. .. .. .. ... 100
Mrs, W. J. Lewis .. .. .. .. .. 100
W. J. Lewls .. .. .. .. ... ... .. 100

Mr. and Mrs, H. J. Ball .. .. 100
Mr. and Mrs, W. A. Mountain 100
Mr. and Mrs. Stepleton. .. .. 100
Mr. and Mrs. John Nell .. .. ... 100
Mr. and Mrs. A. L., Coburn .. 100
Mr. and Mrs. Edward Seale, Junr.

100
Mr. and Mrs. John Glidden .. 100
Mrs, Griggs and Wille G. .. ... 100
Miss A. Emma Cook .. .. .. 100
Miss Marion Glidden .. .. .. 100
Mrs. Moses Glidden .. ... .. ... 100
Mrs, C. H. Murray .. .. .. .. 100
Mr, and Mrs, E. E, Gleason .. 100
Miss Maud Williams .. .. ... 100
Miss D. Sibbald .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mrs. J, Littledale .. .. ... .. ... 100
James s. Lewis .. .. ... .. ... 100
Robert A. Payne .. .. .. .. .. 100
Chas. E. Payne .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
T. E. Davidson .. .. .. .. .. 100

Wm. Gould .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Joseph Coburn .. .. ... .. ... .. 100
Thomas Arrowsmith.. .. .. .. 100
Lieut.-Col. Cox . . .. .. .. .. .. 100
Robert D. Seale .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mrs. J. Cook .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
George Cook
Mrs. J. S. Lewls .. .. .. .. .. 50
Miss Lizzie Blompin .. .. .. .. 50
Mrs. Kittredge .. .. .. .. .. ... 50
Samuel Butterworth .. ... .. ... 50
George Lewis .. .. .. .. .. .. 50
Miss L. Dolly Seale .. .. .. .. 50
Mrs. A. A. Graham .. .. .. .. 50
John Lamb .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 50
Newell - W. Neil .. .. .. .. ... 50
Lawrence C. Smith .. ... .. .. 50
Mrs. A. V. Bowker .. .. .. .. 100
H. W. Fuller .. .. .. .. .. .. 50

Chas. M. Hobbs .. .. .. .. .. 50
Reginald H Smith.. .. .. .. .. 25
Willie W. Smith .. .. .. .. . .. 25
Mrs. G. R. Williams .. .. .. .. 25
Mrs. E. Osgood 25
25
Miss Lucy Tewis ........... 25
Miss Maggie Lewls .. .. .. .. 25
Willie E. Gray

## H. H. Willis

25
25
Royal B, Neil .. .. .. .. .. .. 25
Hilda Graham .. .. ... .. .. ... 10
Anonymous .. .. .. .. . ... .. 185
$\$ 23795$

Hemmingford and Hallertion.

## Mission Fund, 1900.

## St. Luke's Chureh, Hemmingford.



## St. John's Church, Hallerton.

Mrs. Ellerton ..... $\$ 900$
Miss Mary Towle ..... 500
Miss S. Quest ..... 200
Mrs. A. McRae ..... 200
Mrs. J. Quest ..... 100
J. \& W. Quest ..... 200
Mr. Fred. White ..... 100
Mr , and Mrs. W. M , Collings.. ..... 200
Mr, and Mrs. John Collings. ..... 175
Mr. John Collings, Senr. ..... 100
Robt. and Miss Lownsbrough ..... 50
Mr. Thos. Keddy ..... 100

1. Kenny \& Sons ..... 1000
Mrs. J. H. Lackey ..... 300
Hubert F. Lackey. ..... 100
James Bond Lackey ..... 100
Mr. John McClelland
100
100
Mr. Isaac Hadley ..... 100
Mrs, J. Cookman
Mrs, J. Cookman ..... 100

## $\$ 4625$

## Roxham.

Victor Lackey .. .. .. .. .. .. $\$ 100$
Mr. Geo. Elliott .. .. .. .. ... 1 00
Mr. Geo. Lownsbrough .. .. .. 100
Mr. James Glass
Mr. Alfred Smith 25


## For Moosonee Diocese.




## Huntingdon.

## Mission Fund, 1899.

E. N. Robinson . . . . . . . . . . . $\$ 2000$

Mrs. E. N. Robinson .. .. .. 2000
J. C. Bruce .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1000

Charles Dewlck .. .. .. .. .. 500
Miss B. Bradford... .. .. .. .. 100
Robert Ewart .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mrs. G. Hyde .. .. .. .. .. .. 50
Mrs. Wright.
25
2925
0
0
10
50
$\$ 34,35$ 346
00 00

5000
Hemmingford .. .. .. .. .. .. $\$ 3435$
Hallerton 5000
865
$\$ 9300$

Mramy.

## HuLs.

Mission Fund, 1900.


## Christieville.

Mission Fund, 1900.
Collection Trinity Church.. .. 955

## Lacolle.

Mission Fund, 1900.
David Hodgson, Esq. ..... $820 n 0$
Mr, and Mrs. Jos, Bralthwaite ..... 500
William Featherson ..... 200
Rev. Seth A. Mills ..... 200
Mrs. S. A. Mills ..... 200

## SESBION.]

Ada, Jane an R. R. Outhet J. H. Borrow Alfred Bratth Mrs, Surprens Daniel Salt .. F. \& E. Stott E. $\mathrm{O}^{\prime}$ Connor Hy. Stephens James Thomp Loose money

NA
Missic
A. O. Stuart, I Miss Stuant E. E. Stuart, Loose offering

For the Jude
David Hodgso Aaron Moore.

Lo
Missio
Mr. and Mrs.
Mr, and Mrs. Mr. S. W. Wa Mrs. W. J. M. Miss McClure Miss A. M. Me Miss E. .H. Mo Mrs. Thos. Bla Mrs., Carmicha Miss Porter .. Mrs. F. Taylor Anon.

Mascouche
Mission
$M$
Mr. John H. R Mrs. Ewan Mr. George $\boldsymbol{W}$ a Mr. F. A. Robli Mrs. F. A. Robl Mr. John Hodg
SESSION.] ..... 201
Ada, Jane and Harold Mils. ..... 100
R. R. Outhet ..... 100
J. H. Borrowdale ..... 100 $\begin{array}{lll}\text { Alfred Braithwaite .. } & . . & . . \\ \text { Mrs. Surprenant .. .. } & 100 \\ 0 & \text {.. } & \text {.. } \\ 100\end{array}$ Daniel salt .. .. .. ... .. .. ... 100 F. \& E. Stott ..... 100
E. O'Connor ..... 50
Hy. Stephenson ..... 50
James Thomy
Loose money ..... 312
$\$ 1237$
NAPIERVILLiE.
Mission Fund, 1900.
A. O. Stuart, Esq ..... 200
Miss Stuant ..... 100
E. E. Stuart, .. ..... 100
Loose offering ..... 104
For the dowment Fund of St . saviour's Church.
David Hodgson ..... 85000
Aaron Moore.. ..... 5000
Longumull.
$\$ 10000$
Mission Fund, 1900.
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Cooper .. $\$ 1500$
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Jones. ..... 200
Mr. S. W. Walker ..... 200
Mrs. W. J. M. Jones ..... 100
Miss McClure ..... 100
Miss A. M. McClure ..... 100
Miss $\mathrm{E} . \mathrm{H}$. McClure ..... 100
Mrs. Thos. Blaikie ..... 100
Mrs. Carmichael ..... 50
Miss Porter ..... 50
Mrs. F. Taylor ..... 50
Anon. ..... 25
$\$ 2575$
Mascouchis and Terrebonne.
Mission Fund, 1900.
Mascouche.
Mr. John H. Robinson ..... $\$ 100$
Mrs. Ewan ..... 100
Mr. George Walker ..... 100
Mr. F. A. Robinson
50
50
Mrs. F. A. Robinson ..... 50
Mr. John Hodgson ..... 50
Mrs. J. Brereton ..... 60
Edward J. T. Robinson
50
50
Mr. W. H. Robinson
50
50
Mr. Joseph Robinson ..... 50
Mr. John Walker
45
Anonymous .. .

| 25 |
| :--- |
| 25 |

Bertha Hodgson
25
Christopher Hodgson
$\stackrel{25}{25}$
Edith Hodgson
25
Miss Geraldine Robinson
25
Miss May Robinson. ..... 25
Gerald Robinson
25
Victor Robinson .....
Mr. John A. Robinson ..... 25 ..... $\$ 920$
Terrebonne.
Mr. C. S. Wallace . .. .. .. $\$ 1000$
Mrs. C. S. Wallace .. ..
Mrs. C. S. Wallace ..... 1000
Mr. Matthew Moody ..... 500
Mr. and Mrs, Henry Moody. ..... 500
Miss Vicears ..... 300
Miss Gibbs 2. ..... 300
Miss Hamilton ..... 200
Mr. A. T. Rempley
200
200
Mrs. Mathhias Moody ..... 100
Mr. Mathias Moody ..... 100
Miss Winnie Moody
100
100
Mrs. M. Arthur Moody ..... 100
Mrs. Hamilton ..... 100
Bertha Wallace
100
100
Freda Wallace ..... 100
Merle Wallace ..... 100
Gordon Wallace
100
100
Hilda Wallace ..... 100
R. E. Moody
50
50
Miss Alice H. Moody ..... 50
Miss Ida M. Moody ..... 50
Mr. C. Rimpton
Mr. C. Rimpton ..... 50
$\$ 6120$
Nelsonville.
Mission Fund, 1900.
Mrs. G. Boright ..... 25
Dr. and Mrs. Fuller ..... 00
Mrs. F. Farnan ..... 50
Mrs. H. D. Tichel ..... 100
Dr. and Mirs. Tichel ..... 100
Miss MeMillan ..... 100
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Boright. ..... 200
Mr. G. F. Shufelt ..... 100
Mr. T. Cotton ..... 100
Mr. and Mrs. L. Jones ..... 100
Mrs. McLoughlin ..... 00
" Sweetsburg ..... 500
Mr. and Mrs. J. Millar ..... 50
Col. and Mrs. Amyrauld ..... 200
Col. and Mrs. Bulman ..... 75
Miss L. Carlin20
Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Baker. ..... 100
Rev. Jas. A. and Mrs, Elliott. ..... 500
Mrs. A. B. Foster ..... 100
Mr. J. Bradford ..... 25
00
Mr. and Mrs, S. Millimare ..... 100
Miss O'Halloran ..... 100
Miss Effie Bowke50
Mr. and Mns. M. Downey. ..... 100
Mr. P. C. Baker ..... 100
Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Hart ..... 150
Mrs. O'Halloran ..... 100
Mr. and Mrs. Drake ..... 50
Mr. and Mrs. H. Buzzell ..... 100
Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Williams. ..... 200
Miss Cotton ..... 100
Dr. C. C. Cotton ..... 100
E. F. \& W. H. Buzzell ..... 100
Mr. and Mrs. E. Buzzell ..... 400
Mrs. S. Baker ..... 200
Miss A. Baker ..... 100
Mr. and Mrs. J. McCab ..... 100
Mrs. W. F. Vilas ..... 100
Miss L. Pharaoh ..... 25
"Thankoffering" ..... 1000
Dr. C. L. and Mrs. Cotton ..... 500
Mr. Chapman ..... 50
Miss Stewert ..... 100
Mr. and Mrs. J. Foster. ..... 200
Mr, and Mrs. K. Douglass. ..... 200
The Misses Chandler ..... 50
Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Hawley ..... 100
Mrs, L. Chandler ..... 100
M. and Mrs. M. Rinter ..... 200
Mr. and Mrs. A. Brewer ..... 50
Miss M. Brewer ..... 50
Mr. and Mrs. J. Mackinnon ..... 2500Dr. J. Lauder500
$\$ 10970$
Ormstown.
Mission Fund, 1900.
St. James' Church.
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Barrington $\$$ ..... 50
Mr. and Mrs Logan ..... 40
Miss Nesbitt ..... 200
Miss. Esther McGerrigle ..... 100
Mr. and Mrs. Jno. Cottingham ..... 00
Miss Janey Gale ..... 100
Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Lueas ..... 50
Mr. Jno. Kimber ..... 100
Miss Rapley
1.25
1.25
J. C. Cottingham
J. C. Cottingham
50
Miss Lucas ..... 50
60
Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Lucas.
Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Lucas. ..... 40
Mr. Spindio ..... 200
Geo. McGerrigle. ..... 100
Mr, and Mrs. Rapley ..... 50
John and Carrie Sadler ..... 50
00
Mrs. Ed. Sproul60
Jas, Sproul ..... 10
$r$ ana ..... 00
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Rice, Junr.
100
100
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Rice, Senr.
100
Mrs. Thos, Rice and Family.. ..... 100
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Geddes
100
100
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Gale .. ..
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Gale .. .. ..... 100
Mr. and Mrs. Cleland ..... 00
Mr. Jas. McGerrigle ..... 100
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Spler ..... 00
Mr. Wm. McGerrigle, Senr. ..... 100
Miss Jane McGerrigle ..... 100
Mr, and Mrs. Plekard ..... 50
Mr, Athur Rockham .. ..... 50
Rev. Jno, J. and Mrs. Strong ..... 00
Miss Ethel Gale ..... 30
Mrs. Jos. Sadler ..... 100
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Sadler ..... 100
Mr. and Mrs. R. Sadler ..... 00
Mr. Jno. McGerrigle ..... 00
Mr. and Mrs. A. Geddes ..... 00
Mr. and Mrs. Murray ..... 00
Mr. and Mrs. H. Gale ..... 50
Mr, Thos, Paling ..... 25
Miss Harvey ..... 25
Mr. and Mrs. H. Mills ..... 00
Mr, and Mrs. Paling ..... 60
Miss Cleland ..... 100
Miss Mille Paling. ..... 25
Miss Mary Williams ..... 50
Mrs. Abe Sadler ..... 100
Ida and Saml. Cottingham ..... 50
Miss Mary Hammond ..... 50
Mr. and Mrs. Abe Taylor ..... 50
Mr , and Mrs. Thos, McKee*. ..... 100
Mr. and Mrs. Robt. Henderson ..... 00
Mr. and Mrs. N. Leclair ..... 50
Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Tomson ..... 100
Mr. and Mrs. Jas. WhittalSenr.100
$\$ 5380$
OUTREMONT.
Mission Fund, 1900.
Church of the Ascension.
Mr. and Mrs. F. Brooksbank. $\$ 200$
A. F. Copperthwaite. ..... 100
G. W. Forrest ..... 200
E. M. Forrest ..... 500
E. G. Hert ..... 50
Thos. Moore ..... 200
Mrs. W. R. Salter ..... 500.
$\mathbf{M r}$. and $\mathbf{M r}$ Anon. Anon.

## Mise

Míchael Sml Wm. Walsh George Maso Dr. Smiley. Bessie Davie Wm. Tighe . Captain Jas. Mrs. J. McCu Thomas Robl Robt. Smith John McEwa Jacob Neville Henry Rothd Joseph Coppi Mrs. Booth . Thomas Tink John Hamilto Misses MeCu Philip Tinkle Charles Copp Captain T. Co Mrs. R. Rour Mrs. A. McCu Henry Coppin Taac Blagrav Thos, Jones. Robt. Brown Jack Davies
Wm. Scroggle John Gray .. James A. Smi Thos. Rourke Wm. Boyce Richard Boyce Collection aft Richard Boyer

Ro
Mission
L. Bachelder J. Bachelder James Standis F. A. Carden . D. A. Martin S. Hindley

Taken on plat

## tTY-FIRST

$\because 200$
. 10

| 50 |
| :--- |
| 50 |

100
60
10
am 100
tr. 50
ir. 100
.. 100
es 100
-. 100
-. 100

- 100

100
100
100
50
50
$1 g$
0
100
100
100
100
100
100
250
25
125
100
50
100
25
100
50
50
50
50
100
100
50
100
100
$\$ 5380$
. $\$ 200$
100
200
500
50
200
500
session.] 203


## Rawdon. <br> Mission Fund, 1900.

Michael Smith .. .. .. .. .. 4.. $\$ 300$
Wm. Walsh . . . . .. .. .. .. 250
280

George Mason
250

Dr. Smiley .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 200

Bessie Davies .. .. .. ... .. .. 200
Wm. Tighe .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 200
Captain Jas. Mason . .. .. .. 200
Mrs. J. McCurdy .. .. .. ... .. 200
Thomas Robinson .. .. .. ... .. ... 150
Robt. Smith .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ... 150
John McEwan .. .. .. ... .. ... 100
Jacob Neville .. .. .. ... .. ... 1100
Henry Rothdram .. .. ... .. ... 100
Joseph Copping .. .. ... .. .. 100
Mrs. Booth .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Thomas Tinkler .. .. ... .. ... 100
John Hamilton ... .. .. .. .. .. 100

| Misses McCurdy .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 100 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Philip Tinkler .. | 00 |

Philip Tinkler .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
$\begin{array}{cl}\text { Captain T. Copping .. ... ... .. } & 100 \\ \text { Mrs. R } & 00 \\ 0\end{array}$
Mrs. R. Rourke .. .. .. .. .. 100
Mrs. A. MeCurdy .. ... .. .. .. 100
Tsaac Blagrave .. ... .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Thos. Jones .. .. .. ... .. ... .. 100

Jack Davies
Wm. Scroggle .. .. ... .. .. . . 50
John Gray . . . . . .. .. .. .... 50
Thos A. smith
Wm. Boyce 50
25
25 25
Richard Boyce 25
Collection after Sermon ...
Richard Boyer .. .. ....
200 75
$\$ 4200$
Rovgemont.
Mission Fund, 1900.
I. Bachelder
$\$ 100$
100
100
100
F. A. Carden
F. A. Carden .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
D. A. Martin

50
S. Hindley

25
Taken on plate .. .. .. .. .. .. 4

## River Debert. <br> Mission Fund, 1900.

J. Qualle .

Foster Bennëtt ... .. .. .. .. .. .. $5^{500}$
Robt. Elliott .. ..... .. .. .. $5^{00}$
Mrs. E. A. MüHgan : .. .. .. 500
w. J. Grant _. .. .. .. $\$ 00$
B. R. Macdougaii .. .. .. .. .. ${ }^{300}$

Mrs. Hastey gail .. .. .. .. .. 300
Hugh Turney, Senr. .. .. .. .. $3^{00}$
T. H. Jacques senr. .. .. .. .. 250

Mrs. Tacques ..... .. .. .. .. 250
Herbert Mulligan ... .. .. .. 250
David Gagnongan .. .. .. .. .. 200
Mrs. W. J. Grant .. .. .. .. .. 200
John Thompson ... .. .. .. .. 200
Geo, Green ... .. .. .. .. .. .. ${ }^{2.00}$
Wilitam Vieiio... .. .. .. .. .. 150
Mary Baxter .. ..... .. .. .. .. ${ }^{100}$
William Beard .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Muiel Hastey .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Bessie Hastey .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Philemon Wright ." .. .. .. .. 100
Lilian Wright .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Jennie Brewer .. .. .. .. .. .. 100
Jennie Brewer .. .. .. .. .. .. 1 on
Lena Perry
Fanny Cole .. ... .. ... ..... .. 75
Mrs. T. Boyd ... .. . .. .. .. .. 50
Mrs. John Thompson .. .. .. .. .. 50
Mrs, Jason MeNally .. ... .. .. .. 50
A Friend 50
Mrs, McIntyre .. ... .. .. ... .. .. .. $\quad 34$
William Turney
Mrs. John Milford
Mrs, Dashney
Lula Hastey $\begin{array}{r}35 \\ 25 \\ \hline\end{array}$

Mrs. Geo. Brown
25
25

Desert offertory $\quad \$ 5779$
Northfield offertory .. ... .. ... 1029
Mont Cerf offertory
Sabravots.

## Mission Fund, 1900.

Rev. and Mrs. Jean Roy .. .. $\$ 100$

s. J. Roy

100
Mis. ..... 50
Jos. Bessette ..... 100
Mrs. Chs, Roy, Senr. ..... 100
Mrs. R. Wright ..... 50
50
50
Geo. E. Cholniere ..... $\stackrel{5}{25}$
15
Emile Roy ..... 10
Mrs. A. E. Mount . ..... 200
Miss Mount ..... 00
H. ..... 00
Nelson Albright, Senr ..... 00
Dr. G. F. Shaw ..... 100
Mr. and Mrs, A. LeRoy ..... 100
Neison $\mathbf{F}$. Albright ..... 00
Mrs. Chas. Albright ..... 00
H. W. Robertson ..... 100
Miss E. Bailey ..... 00
Miss Albright ..... 100
R. W. Jones ..... 100
Sunday School Scholars ..... 100
Mrs. Robt. Simpson ..... 75
Mrs. McNaughton. ..... 50
Mrs. Henderson ..... 50
Stephen Burwash ..... 50
John Moran
John Moran ..... 50 ..... 50Miss Maggie Albright
Miss Ethel M. Robertson ..... 50
Mrs, M. Burwash ..... 50
Miss Kempley ..... 50
Mrs, Emery Simpson. ..... 50
M. F. Burwash ..... 50
M. M. Burwash ..... 50
Miss Norah Simpson ..... 25
Mrs. W. B. MeArthur ..... 25
George Rennie, Junr. ..... 25Addie Rennie
Mrs. George Hooker ..... 25
Augusta Hooker ..... 25
D. Kingsbury ..... 25
Mabel K. Simpson. ..... 25
Miss Amelia Burwash ..... $\stackrel{25}{25}$
Bernard LeRoy
Bernard LeRoy ..... 25
A. F. Halford ..... 05
Mrs. Black ..... 100
St. Francis Mission. ..... $\$ 2605$
Mission Fund, 1900.
H. O. Loiselle ..... $\$ 100$
Miss Helen Watso ..... 50
Miss Mary Jane Watso. ..... 25
Miss Agnes Dauphinais ..... 25
Mrs. Mary Jane Nagazawa ..... 25
Mrs. Henry Watso ..... 25
Mr. Solomon Benedict ..... 25
Mr. Johnny Tahamont ..... 25
M. J. B. Watso ..... 25
M. Louls Watse ..... 25
Miss Mary Lucy Nagazawa ..... 13
Mr. Solomon Watso ..... 13
Mr. Isaac Lagrave ..... 13


Rev. W. J. Dart .. .. .. .. .. \$ 200
A Friend .. .. .. .. .. ... .. ... $2_{200}^{200}$
A Friend ..... 100
Mrs. Dawson ..... 50
A. Horsfall ..... 100
Mrs. M. McKenzle.
100
100
Miss E. Russell ..... 100
Miss M. Sever ..... 100
Miss Solomon ..... 200
F. J. Walker ..... 100$\$ 1275$.Valleyfinld.
Mission Fund, 1900.
D. F. Smith ..... 500
Jas, Sparrow ..... 00
G. Gurnham and Family ..... 100
F. Percival ..... 00
Mrs. N. Whalley ..... 100
100
C. A. Partington ..... 100
Mrs. Lamb ..... 75
Mr. J. W. H ..... 50
Edward Morris ..... 50
Mr. Clayton ..... 50
$\$ 19$
West farnham.
Mission Fund, 1900.
Mrs. Brown ..... $\$ 100$
Mrs. Bryant ..... 50
Mrs. T. Bulmer ..... 100
W. J. Douglas ..... 200
Miss A. Earl. ..... 100
Edward Earl ..... 100

Miss Berth R. H. F'air Mrs. $\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{Fg}$ Mr . and M Miss N. L. W, L. Hibl F. W. Hos Mrs. Lande Mrs. Longt Mr . and M Mrs. Lorim Canon Mus Mrs. Musse Miss Musse Richard $\mathbf{P e}$ Gertrude $\mathbf{P}$ Henry Pear S. E. Rand Geo. Seale D. Seale


ADAMs, RI Addess to ADMITTED

Agent, see Algoma, A "
"
Anderson ANDREWS
"
*
$)$
"
Anglioan

Assessment
"
Auditors, 1
Auditing o
Aylmer Sti
Ballots, se
to

68
" P
Bequest of
" Bis
Better Obsi
6
66
6
Bishop, The Bishop's Ad Bishop's Cha

Brshop's Cox

## INDEX.

AdAms, Rev. Principal, Resolution re Health of. ..... Page.
Addess to the Synod, see "Bishop's Charge," ..... 17-30
Admitted to Seat in the House.
Admitted to Seat in the House.
Rev. G. H. Butler, Rev. A. L. Fortin, Rev. Mr. Knight,
Dr. Allnott, Professor Wilkinson, Rev. J. A. Hickman 31-37-4Agent, see "Clerical Mrssionary Agent."
Ar.goma, Assessments for Mission Fund of
137
137
6 " to be continued another year. ..... 42
Anderson Bishop's address to Synod ..... 31
40
ANdrews Home, Report on ..... 106-112
" " " adopted
42
42
) " " Synod Representatives to. ..... 15
4 ..... 43
The Bishop's reference to
Anglioan Branch of the Church Catholic.
Anglioan Branch of the Church Catholic. Sermons and Instructions on Her Orders and Catho- licity. See Resolution on French Work ..... 26 ..... 26 ..... 40-42
Assessments.
For Algoma Mission Fund ..... 137
For Expenses of Synod
For Expenses of Synod
137
137
Auditors, re-elected
31
31
Auditing of Accounts. ..... 52
Aylmer Street Building. ..... 52
Ballots, see also "Nominations."" to be taken at two o'clock Thursday.
31
" Scrutineers of, named. ..... 31
" $4 \quad$ Reports of.
40-42-45
40-42-45
" Papers, Resolution of Judge Foster
44
44
Bequest of Thomas Eiliott, Esq ..... 53
Better Obskrvance of the Lord's Day, Committee on. ..... 27 ..... 14
"
" $\begin{array}{lllll}\text { " } & \text { " } & \text { " } & \text { " } & \text { " Report on. }\end{array}$ ..... 101
" $\quad$ " $\quad$ " $\quad$ " $\quad$ " $\quad$ " adopted. ..... 44 ..... 50
Bishor, The-The Dean's Resolution
Bishor, The-The Dean's Resolution
Bishop's Admission to HoLy Orders, 60th anniversary of ..... 47
Bishop's Charge ..... 35
" $\quad$ Committee to consider and Report on ..... 17-30 ..... 17-30
Bishof's Colwege, Lennoxville, Report of. ..... 32 ..... 125-130
Bishop's College, Report read by Rev. Dr. Allnatt. ..... Page
" " " received and ordered to be printed.37
" " Áppointment of Trustees and Cduncil. ..... 37
Books and Tracts, Committee on ..... 44
Canons, List of Honorary. ..... 13 ..... 3
Cathedral, Mr. D. R. McCord's motion re Endowment ..... 32
Cemetary Consecrated
Chaplains, The Bishop's ..... 25
Chartered Accountant ..... 3
" Reports. ..... 50 ..... 50
Chuber Advooate, named by the Bishop. ..... 51.97
31
Church Home, the Bishop's reference to. ..... 26
135
Church of England Temperanoe Society, Officers of ..... 14-106
Report of ..... 105
" " . " " ..... 42
Historical Pictures ..... 42
Church Provision for the Lumber Districts, Commitee on
12
12
". ". ". ". Report on ..... 103
Churcaes Built and Consecrated in 1899 ..... 45
25
City Missionary, Report of. ..... 130
City Regtories. ..... 17
Cuergy Trust Fund, Treasurer's Statement of ..... 66-70
Collections, to be taken up annually ..... 2
Colonial Church and School Society.
" 4 Members of Synod added to Committee ..... 39
Committees, Standing ..... 11-14
" " named by the Bishop ..... 31
Special ..... 14-16
" Sub-committee of standing and special ..... 43
"
" Reports of, to be printed before discussion. (Seepage 42 of 39th Heport).
Reports of, printing of waived ..... 35
Confirmation and Communicants' Clabses. Committee on Special Service for ..... 15
Report of. ..... 136
Report of adopted ..... 46
Confirmations, Number of, during 1899 ..... 25
Conseckations of Churches and Cemeteries, Number of. ..... 25
Dawson, Sir J. W ..... 27
Deaconesses, Committee on ..... 13
" Rev. Canon Davidson's motion in re. ..... 37
Deanery of Montreal, Bishop's Report ..... 20
Decree foh Division of Parishes of Montreal and St. James the Apostle ..... 33 ..... 33
Deiegates to Gpiriai Gron Sontion Syaod
Deiegates to Gpiriai Gron Sontion Syaod Delegates to General Synod, Scrutineers' Report ..... 41

Delegat Delegat Devvotion Diocesan Division

Doolitita
Domestic "
"

Donation
Dunham I
"
$"$
$"$
$"$
$"$
$"$

Einucation
Empson, $\mathbf{R}$
Endowmen
Endowmen
Endowmen
Episoopal
"
Evening Si
Executive
46
6
6
6
66
64
66
6
6
Expenses ac Finanoe Cos
Foreigin Mis 66

Friench Wor
$66 \quad 66$
$46 \quad 66$
6
6
Genrral Exi
General Syn
"
8
Delegates to Provinoial Synod, Scrutineers' Report Page
Delegates to Diocesan Synod, Bishop's reference to ..... 41
Devotional Meeting before Synod, Committee on. ..... 25
Diocesan Court, Scrutineers' Report of Election of ..... 9.15
Division of Parishes, see "Degree for, \&cc." ..... 40 ..... 33
" Sanctioned by Synod
" Sanctioned by Synod Doolittle Scholarship ..... 34 ..... 139-141
Domestic and Foreian Missions, Committee on
Domestic and Foreian Missions, Committee on

| " | " | " | " |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Report of |  |  | ..... 12 ..... 45

Collections for
Donation, by Thos. Elliott, Esq ..... 114-117
Dunham Ladies' College, Committee on ..... 53


$\begin{array}{ccccc}" & " & \text { " } & \text { " } & \text { Report of. } \\ \text { " } & " & " & " & \text { " }\end{array}$ ..... 13 ..... 118
" " " The Bishop's reference to ..... 46
" ". " Special Committee on ..... 21
" " " " " - Report of
119
Enuoation, Committee on adopted
Prpson, Rey, Caikeo ..... 45
Thoon, Rev. Canon, Resolution of regret ..... 12
Endowments, Committee on ..... 46
Endowment Fund, see "Parochial Endowme......" ..... 11
Endowments and Trust, List of ..... 64-66
" ..... 96
Report on
89
89
Evening Session
40
40
Ex eoutive Committer elected
Ex eoutive Committer elected
$41-45$
$41-45$
. " Meetings o ..... 2.49
" " Report of Report of ..... 49 to 97 ..... 32
" " " 4 Chancellor's motion for adoption of
" " " 4 Chancellor's motion for adoption of Amendments. Amendments. " 1 " "
adopted as amended. ..... 35-36
" " Sub-committees of. ..... 36 ..... 11
" .it Rev. J, Gilbort Resolution re Chancellor ..... 36
Expensess account, Treasurer's Statement ..... 49.50
Finanor Committee ..... 88
Forkign Missions, Collections for ..... 11
Sub-committeo ..... 114
French Work, Committee on
13
" " " " Report of. ..... 130
" " " " adopted. ..... 120
The Bishop's reference to ..... 40.42 ..... 40.42
General Expense Acoount ..... 27
General Synod, Scrutineers' Report of Election. ..... 68.88
8 Members10.
Page
Girls' Friendly Society, Repart of ..... 133
Reference of the Bishop. ..... 26
Hospital Chaplain, Report of the. ..... 131
Immigration, Committee on ..... 14
Chaplain's Report. ..... $108 \cdot 112$
Investments; Committee on ..... 11
Investments of Synod ..... 69
Jews, Collections for London Society ..... 115
" Parochial Missions to ..... 115
Committee for Evangelization of. ..... 15
Report of ..... 120
" 4 adopted ..... 42
Jubilee Year of this Diocese, Committee ..... 16
Bishop's reference to ..... 29

- Report of Committee on the Jubilee of the Diocese ..... 102
Report of Committee adopted ..... 39
King's Daughters, Bishop's refenfe to ..... 26
Lay Readers, Licensed ..... 9
Library (Synod), Resolution-Dr. Davidson ..... 46
Bishop's reference to. ..... 26
Lindsay, Ven. Archdeacon, Resolution of sympathy with ..... 46
Lumber Districts, Report adopted ..... 45
Marriage Licenses, Committee on ..... 15-46
Meeting of Synod, Change of date for ..... 135 ..... 40Members of Synod.
3-8
Memoriál Notices, Committee on ..... 15
Minutes of last Synod, coufirmed as printed ..... 31
" each Day's Session read and confirmed ..... $34,37,43,48$
Mission Fund, The Treasurer's statement of ..... 68-89
Mission Fund Plan, Committee on ..... 11
" " " " Report of ..... 98-100
47
Nominating Committes, Bíshop's College
Notices. ..... 43
Norton Mrs., Bishop's reference to ..... 28
Officers or Synod. ..... 9
Ordinations in 1899 ..... 25
Parochial Gndowment Funds invested by Synod ..... 79
Printing, Committee on ..... 13
Prisoner's Aid, Synod representaiives. ..... 15.45
" "The Bishop's reference to. ..... 26
" Reports of the. ..... 141
Provineiar Synod, Delegates to, elected ..... 10
Reports of Committees, 隹ule regarding printing of, before dis- cussion, waived ..... 35
Reports of Committees, handed in, ete ..... $32-37$
Resoletion of A. G. Brooke Claxton re Reports of Committees. ..... 44-45

Retiren Robert

Rolas $\mathbf{C}$ Rural'I Rurali

Scrutin
Scriptu
Secreta
SERMON
Shelton
"
Spiritu

Speeche
S. P. G. G
S. P. C. F

St. Denie
Statistic
Statistic
Stipends
"
Students
Sunday
Superan

6
4
Sustenta
Synon, ne
Synod an
Temperaf
Thanks,
Theologi
Theologi
"

Thomas F
Treasure
Treasure
UNFINISHI
Retired and Unattached Clergy Page
Robert Jones' Convalescent Home, Report on.
Rolls Called The Bishop's reference to8134
Rurat'Draneries, see Bishop's Charge. ..... 1726
Rural Deans.
" " Reports of. ..... 3
Scrutineers of Ballots, named by the Bishop ..... 142-154
Scripture Lessons in Chueports of ..... 40-42-45
Secretaries of Synod, Election of. ..... 44
SERMONs, to be preached annually. ..... 31
Shelton Fund, Treasurer's Account of ..... 2
South African Wepart on ..... 69
Spiritual Wants of Young People, Committee on. ..... 29
" ..... 14
Report
Speeches, Limited to 15 minutes.. " a Adopted. ..... 121
S. P. G. Grant, renewed for 1900 ..... 40
S. P. C. K., Collections for. ..... 53
St. Denis Street Property, Report on. ..... 115
Statistics, Committee on ..... 61
Statistics ..... 13
Stipends for 1899, Зcale of proposed ..... 155-174
Resolation of Executive Committee to in ..... 99crease grants.
Students Fees ..... 100
Sunday Sohool association ..... 138
Superannuation Fund, Committee on ..... 12
" . " . " Report. ..... 123
Report of referred back ..... 33
" Adopted. ..... 45
Sustentation Fund, Treasurer's acconont of ..... 68.83
Synon, next meeting in February 1901. ..... 67.77
Synod and Ske House, Committee on. ..... 40
Tkmperanok, see "Churgh of England Temperanoe Society." ..... 11
Thanks, Votes of,
Theological College, The Bishop's reference to ..... 45-46-47-48
Theological Training Fund, Sermons to be preached for. ..... 25
Bishop's reference to ..... ${ }_{25}$
Collections for. ..... 138
Thomas F. W, Resolution of condolence
47
47
Treasurer of Synod, Mr. Chas. Garth, re-elected. ..... 31
Unfinished Business of 1899, taken up ..... 66 ..... 32
Mr. D. R. McOord's motion.
Mr. D. R. McOord's motion. ..... 32
Canon Davidson's ..... 33
I ..... 212
Vestries and membership of Women
Page
Page
Visitations in 1899, The Bishop's. ..... 38
White, Mr. Richard, Resolution of regret at absence of. ..... 25
Widows and Orphans Fund, Committee on ..... 47
6 4
List of clergy rankingson ..... 11
" $\quad$ " " Treasurer's account ..... 53
War in South Aprica " Motion to amend Canon, lost ..... 66-71
Woman's Auxiliary, The Bishop's reference to ..... 39 ..... 29
" Synod's vote of appreciation and thanks ..... 28
Works of Mercy, Committee on ..... 47-48 ..... 47-48
" " " Report of ..... 134 ..... 134 ..... 12
" Adopted ..... 130-135


[^0]:    * Did not answer to his name when called.

[^1]:    Toronto, Jan. 6th, 1900

[^2]:    * No returns made for 1899 till columns were totalled.

[^3]:    

